Baptist Historical Society.
Transactions

# CUMULATIVE INDEX

of the

# TRANSACTIONS

of the

# BAPTIST HISTORICAL SOCIETY

---

Compiled by
Douglas C. Sparkes

Foreword by
Ernest A. Payne

---

Printed and published
for the
Baptist Historical Society
by
University Microfilms Ltd.,
31, Alfred Place, London, W.C.1.
1966

Property of
CBBD
Please return to
Graduate Theological
Union Library

V.1-7
1908-
21
Index

© University Microfilms Ltd. 1966.

University Microfilms Ltd. is a subsidiary of Rank Xerox Ltd., a Division within The Rank Organisation. Jointly owned with Xerox Corporation.

## FOREWORD

The need of a cumulative index to the Transactions of the Baptist Historical Society has long been felt. Those who founded the Society in 1908 - and in particular the first President, Dr. George Pearce Gould, and the first Secretary, Dr. W. T. Whitley, published in the early numbers of the Transactions documents and information for students of early Nonconformity. Their proper indexing will save the worker in this field an enormous amount of labour.

The diamond jubilee of the Baptist Historical Society and the willingness of the Rev. Douglas Sparkes to undertake the laborious task have enabled the present work to be completed. The Society is grateful to University Microfilms Ltd. for their co-operation. It is our hope that in due course we may proceed to the indexing of The Baptist Quarterly, which since 1920 has incorporated the Transactions and covers a still wider range of Baptist material.

Ernest A. Payne
President.

February 1966.

## ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

The preparation of a work of this kind can hardly be sustained without help and encouragement. Amongst those to whom I am indebted are the Committee of the Baptist Historical Society, and in particular Dr. E. A. Payne and the Rev. G. W. Rusling. The advice of Mr. J. E. Armstrong of the Historical Manuscripts Commission was most timely. The publication of the index owes a great deal to the generous assistance of Mr. M. E. L. Morris, Editor of University Microfilms Ltd. I extend my gratitude to all these, and also to my wife who so painstakingly prepared the typescript for the publishers.

Every attempt has been made to resolve the ambiguities that occur in the text of the Transactions, but I tender my apologies for any deficiencies that remain.

New Malden,
Surrey. Douglas C. Sparkes

## CONTENTS


TITLES OF ARTICLES ..... 1
CONTRIBUTORS ..... 6
PERSONS ..... 7
PLACES ..... 116
DENOMINATIONS ..... 176
PUBLICATIONS ..... 199
MISCELLANEOUS ..... 201


## ABBREVIATIONS

Customary abbreviations have been used throughout. In addition, the following abbreviations have been used :-

H-H-M. = the Hubbard-How-More Church

J-L-J. = the Jacob-Lathrop-Jessey Church

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2025

https://archive.org/details/baptist-quarterly-uk_1966_cumulative-index

## TITLES OF ARTICLES


| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Early Welsh Baptist Doctrines | I | 3. |
| Letter to William Carey, Junior | I | 20. |
| Baptists and Bartholomew's Day | I | 24. |
| William Vidler, Baptist and Universalist | I | 42. |
| Porton Baptist Church | I | 56. |
| Baptists in 1457 ? | I | 62. |
| 1665, 1669, 1672, 1676 (Clarendon Code) | I | 62. |
| May a Minister take State Pay ? | I | 65. |
| Letters to Dr. Rippon from New York | I | 69. |
| Instructions to a Missionary | I | 77. |
| First Impressions of Bristol | I | 84. |
| The Serampore Mission | I | 88. |
| An Unrecorded First Edition of Bunyan | I | 92. |
| A Seventeenth Century Baptist Church : Bromsgrove | I | 106. |
| Leonard Busher, Dutchman | I | 107. |
| Baptist Literature till 1688 | I | 114. |
| | II | 53, 264. |
| Thomas Collier | I | 121. |
| Marriages before 1754 | I | 122. |
| Early Statistics | I | 123. |
| Baptists in Northants Livings, 1655 | I | 124. |
| Anthony Palmer a Baptist ? | I | 124. |
| Gabriel Camelford a Congregationalist | I | 125. |
| Claridge, Rector of Peopleton | I | 125. |
| The Indulgence of 1672, and the Licences | I | 125. |
| Congregational Historical Society | I | 125. |
| Preserve our History | I | 126. |
| Original Sin, Feetwashing and the New Connexion | I | 129. |
| Dr. Carey and the Baptist Magazine | I | 142. |
| Printing Ryland's Funeral Sermon | I | 145. |
| Militant Baptists 1660 - 1672 | I | 148. |
| The Baptist Licences of 1672 | I | 156. |
| Old Wisbech Records | I | 178. |
| Sutton-in-the-Elms and Arnesby | I | 181. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Books on English Baptist Church History | I | 187. |
| Baptists and Jews in East London | I | 189. |
| The Oldest Baptist Church | I | 189. |
| Are Sinners and Jews to be preached to? | I | 190. |
| Another Church from Wapping | I | 190. |
| Even Zoar is not safe | I | 191. |
| Baptist Churches in Blackburn | I | 191. |
| General Baptist Minutes | I | 192. |
| Benjamin Stinton and his Baptist Friends | I | 193. |
| Stinton's Historical Researches | I | 197. |
| Records of the Jacob-Lathorp-Jessey Church, 1616-1641 | I | 203. |
| Rise of the Particular Baptists in London, 1633-1644 | I | 226. |
| Debate on Infant Baptism, 1643 | I | 237. |
| The Jacob-Jessey Church, 1616-1678 | I | 246. |
| A Sabbatarian Pioneer - Dr. Peter Chamberlen | II | 9, 109. |
| The Hubbard-How-More Church | II | 31. |
| The Official Records of the Society of Friends | II | 61. |
| Lymington | II | 62. |
| Biggleswade | II | 62. |
| Bromsgrove | II | 63. |
| Hodges, Benjamin or Nathaniel? | II | 63. |
| Cambridge | II | 64. |
| Grundisburgh | II | 64. |
| Ordination at Southampton, 1691 | II | 65. |
| Persecution at Lynn, 1698 | II | 67. |
| Circular letter of the Berkshire Association, 1707 | II | 69. |
| Mursell's Preparation for College | II | 74. |
| The Contents of Stinton's Repository | II | 77. |
| The Baptist Interest under George I | II | 95. |
| Thomas Newcomen: Inventor and Baptist Minister, 1663-1729 | II | 118. |
| Baptists in recent Publications | II | 121. |
| Regent's Park College - A Centenary Memorial | II | 122. |
| Seventh Day Baptists in Europe and America | II | 126. |
| The Tombs in Bunhill Fields | II | 127. |
| John Spencer, 1639-1672 ? | II | 128. |
| Anabaptist, Baptist, Antipaedobaptist | II | 128. |
| The Church of John More, Theodore Naudin and Peter Chamberlen | II | 129. |
| Kentucky Baptist Historical Society | II | 160. |
| Original Records, 1665-1672 | II | 160. |
| Seeking a Change | II | 161. |
| The Ejected of 1662 in Cumberland and Westmoreland | II | 165. |
| The Fifth Monarchy Movement | II | 166. |
| Captain John Spencer | II | 181. |
| Thomas Tryon, 1634-1703 | II | 182. |
| Chamberlen's First Day Church | II | 190. |
| Memorials of the Treacher Family | II | 217. |
| Baptist Churches till 1660 | II | 236. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| The Bunyan Christening, 1672 | II | 255. |
| A Marriage Certificate of 1673 or 1674 | II | 262. |
| Original Records of Early Nonconformity | II | 270. |
| Salisbury and Tiverton about 1630 | III | 1. |
| The Quarrell Family | III | 7. |
| Bampfield's Plan for an Educated Ministry | III | 8. |
| The Helwys Family | III | 14. |
| The Revival of Immersion in Holland and England | III | 31. |
| Here Lyeth the Body of Francis Smith | III | 35. |
| Haddenham and Two Peter Tylers | III | 36. |
| Early Days at Eythorne | III | 41. |
| Jonas Thurrowgood of Hitchin | III | 51. |
| The Johnsonian Baptists | III | 54. |
| The Early English Dissenters | III | 62. |
| Arrival of Smyth's Followers at Amsterdam by July 1608 | III | 64. |
| Independents and Brownists | III | 64. |
| William Mitchill's "Jachin and Boaz" 1707 | III | 65, 154. |
| An Account of the Estate of Mary Hall - 1714 | III | 89. |
| Early Baptist Writers of Verse | III | 95. |
| A.D.1662 - Uniformity or Unity? | III | 111. |
| Was John Skinner Ejected in 1662? | III | 117. |
| The Use of Parish Churches, 1641-1662 | III | 121. |
| The Ejectment of 1662 | III | 126. |
| Poetry and Psalmody | III | 127. |
| The Gamston Baptist Church | III | 127. |
| The Fifth Monarchy Manifesto of 1654 | III | 129. |
| Dr. Peter Chamberlen | III | 176. |
| William Mitchel and Rossendale | III | 190. |
| James Jones, Particular Baptist in Southwark, 1672-1683 | III | 191. |
| Enoch Woodward of (Southwold and) Norwich | III | 191. |
| William Woodward of Harlow, Essex | III | 192. |
| William Woodward of Havering or Romford, Essex | III | 192. |
| Elder Wheaton of Swansea, 1730 | III | 192. |
| James Toppe and the Tiverton Anabaptists | III | 193. |
| Was John Canne a Baptist? | III | 214. |
| Thomas Tillam of Colchester | III | 246. |
| Two Association Meetings in Kent, 1657 | III | 247. |
| Dangerous Persons come lately out of Ireland, 1660 | III | 251. |
| Welsh Seventh-Day Baptists | III | 256. |
| Lostock the Birthplace of John Johnson | III | 256. |
| John Ward, LL.D., F.R.S., F.S.A. | IV | 1. |
| In Days of Old (1662 Ejections in Gloucestershire and Herefordshire) | IV | 32. |
| Two Hardcastles, Presbyterian and Baptist | IV | 33. |
| Theophilus Delafield in 1688 | IV | 45. |
| Paul's Alley, Barbican, 1695-1768 | IV | 46 |
| Kentish Missionaries to Virginia, 1714 | IV | 55. |
| Theobalds and Colonel Packer | IV | 58. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Professor Ward as a Baptist | IV | 63. |
| Dutch Dissenters and English General Baptists | IV | 65, 189. |
| John Smyth's Works | IV<br>V | 83.<br>1. |
| The General Baptist Association in Bucks | IV | 84, 173, 214. |
| Worcestershire Association | IV | 87. |
| The Confutation of the Errors of the Careless by Necessity (Tract by English Anabaptist circa 1557) | IV | 88. |
| The Tiverton Anabaptists | IV | 124. |
| Hanham, Bristol | IV | 126. |
| Benjamin Stinton's Manuscripts | IV | 126. |
| The Bell Lane Church | IV | 127. |
| Loughwood and Honiton, 1650-1800 | IV | 129. |
| William Whiston | IV | 145. |
| To Sion's Virgins (transcript of 1644 MS.) | IV | 162. |
| John Ward, Senior, 1704 | IV | 172. |
| Licence to a Missionary (1831) | IV | 185. |
| "Grace Abounding" of 1680 | IV<br>V | 193.<br>15. |
| Jottings by John Lewis of Margate, 1742 | IV | 206. |
| Early Days on the Cotswolds | IV | 207. |
| Later Associations | IV | 218. |
| Pupils of John Ward | IV | 219. |
| Dissenters' Schools, 1660-1820 | IV | 220. |
| Letters of 1624, 1625, 1626 (To English Baptist Churches from Waterlanders, Amsterdam) | IV | 228. |
| The Nominated Parliament of 1653 | IV | 254. |
| Henry Jessey and St. George's | IV | 255. |
| John Leeds of Manchester | IV<br>V | 256.<br>168. |
| Obadiah Holmes of Seekonk | V | 7. |
| Trask in the Star Chamber | V | 8, 114. |
| Ireland and New Jersey | V | 14. |
| Marriage Licence of 1756 | V | 18. |
| Association Life till 1815 | V | 19. |
| The Baptist Board, 1724 | V | 34. |
| Publications in 1916 | V | 34. |
| Minutes of the Monthly Conferences in Leicestershire of New Connexion of General Baptists | V<br>VI | 35, 115.<br>244. |
| The First Serampore Memoir, 1808 | V | 43. |
| The General Baptists and the (Society of) Friends | V | 65, 143. |
| Baptist Meetings in the City of London | V | 74. |
| A Page from an old Newspaper : 1687 | V | 83. |
| Slapton General Baptist Church | V | 89. |
| Between the Leaves of an Odd Volume (pamphlets 1752-1765) | V | 92. |
| The Baptist Board Minutes from 1724 | V<br>VI<br>VII | 96, 197.<br>72.<br>49. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Serampore Bible Portions | V | 126. |
| Some Memorials of the Dendy Family | V | 129. |
| Baptists in the State Papers | V | 144. |
| Early Documents relating to Hill Cliff, Warrington | V | 154. |
| Obadiah Holmes of Newport, R.I. | V | 169. |
| Obadiah Holmes of Manchester | V | 171. |
| Salters' Hall 1719 and the Baptists | V | 172. |
| Harecourt Independent Church | V | 189. |
| The Shenston Family | V | 190. |
| Baptist Periodicals | V | 193. |
| The Athenaeum Subject Index to Periodicals | V | 196. |
| Associations before 1776 | V | 196. |
| "A Baptist Bibliography" | V | 241. |
| Bunyan's Imprisonments | VI | 1. |
| Lancashire Memoranda | VI | 24. |
| Great Warford Baptist Chapel | VI | 25. |
| Eythorne and the Kent General Baptist Association | VI | 37. |
| Benjamin Cox | VI | 50. |
| A Certificate of 1689 | VI | 59. |
| Through Presbyterian Spectacles, 1691. | VI | 60. |
| A Public Library and Baptistery in the Barbican,1694 | VI | 63. |
| 1660, May 2 | VI | 71. |
| Bunyan's Licence under the Indulgence | VI | 129. |
| Baptist Ministers in England about 1750 A.D. | VI | 138. |
| Ireland and Scotland | VI | 162. |
| South Wales till 1753 | VI | 163. |
| Colonial Churches in 1750 | VI | 182. |
| Loyal London Ministers, 1696 | VI | 183. |
| Old Church Libraries | VI | 188. |
| Why Baptists Dissent, 1728 | VI | 189. |
| Anabaptists in London, 1575 | VI | 192. |
| Richard Baxter's Relation to the Baptists | VI | 193. |
| Seventeenth Century Baptist Disputations | VI | 216. |
| A Call to the Pastorate, Abingdon (1721) | VI | 250. |
| A Scotch Baptist Circular | VI | 251. |
| Dissent in Worcestershire during the Seventeenth Century | VII | 1. |
| John Tombes as a Correspondent | VII | 13. |
| Sheffield Baptists in 1685 | VII | 19. |
| Some Memorials of the Mercer Family | VII | 22. |
| Baptists in the Colonies till 1750 | VII | 31. |
| A Conscientious Objector of 1575 | VII | 71. |
| The Life and Works of Mrs. Ann Dutton | VII | 129. |
| "A List of Dangerous Persons" (1667) | VII | 146. |
| The McLeanist (Scotch) and Campbellite Baptists of Wales | VII | 147. |
| Baptist Preachers in Middlesex, 1689 | VII | 181. |
| An Index to Notable Baptists | VII | 182. |
| Andrew Gifford's Gifts to Bristol | VII | 241. |

CONTRIBUTORS


| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Arthur, F. | V | 8. |
| Atkinson, Ernest G. | VI | 183. |
| Bowser, Sidney W. | V | 82. |
| Brock, William | IV | 1. |
| Brown, John | V | 15. |
| Burgess, Walter H. | III | 18, 127, 193. |
| | IV | 124. |
| | VI | 37, 63. |
| | VII | 243. |
| Burrage, Champlin | I | 3. |
| | II | 129. |
| | III | 214. |
| Butt-Thompson, F.W. | I | 42. |
| Collie, A. | IV | 84. |
| Collins, W.J. | II | 217. |
| | IV | 65. |
| | V | 65, 129. |
| | VI | 129. |
| | VII | 22. |
| Crippen, T.G. | V | 241. |
| Davies, T.Witton | VI | 251. |
| | VII | 147. |
| Dawbarn, Robert | III | 54. |
| Farrer, A.J.D. | II | 166. |
| | IV | 145. |
| Ford, James | I | 100. |
| | II | 118. |
| Foster, J.C. | I | 88, 92. |
| | II | 182. |
| | III | 95. |
| | IV | 193. |
| Gerish, W.B. | III | 51. |
| Gordon, Alexander | VI | 60. |
| Gould, George P. | I | 1, 77. |
| | III | 62. |
| Green, S.W. | I | 84. |
| | IV | 162. |
| Greene, C.H. | V | 8. |
| Knott, Oliver | V | 154, 169. |
| | VI | 24, 25. |
| Langley, Arthur S. | VI | 138, 216. |
| | VII | 13, 19, 241. |
| Loosley, G. | III | 36. |
| Macalpine, George W. | III | 111. |
| Marshall, Newton H. | I | 69. |
| Peel, Albert | VII | 71. |
| Powicke, F.T. | VI | 193. |
| Robinson, H.Wheeler | V | 1. |
| Stanley, John | III | 117. |
| Stuart J. | I | 145. |
| Thirtle, J.W. | II | 9, 109. |
| | III | 126, 129, 176, 246. |
| Tucker, Arthur | I | 56. |
| | III | 1. |
| Turner, G.Lyon | VI | 129. |
| Tymms, T.V. | IV | 185. |
| Tyssen, A.D. | VII | 181. |
| Whitebrook, J.C. | VII | 129. |
| Whitley, W.T. | I | 24, 107, 126, 193. |
| | II | 31, 255, 270. |
| | III | 31, 41, 121. |
| | IV | 129. |
| | V | 19. |
| | VI | 1, 63, 137. |

Abbot I 35, 38.
(Abergavenny 1662) II 123, 254.
Abbot, John I 33, 38, 248, 250.
Abbot, Mordecai II 128.
VII 182.
Abbott, George I 209.
V 146(Abbot).
Abbott, Henry I 171.
Abell, Thomas IV 211.
Abney, Thomas V 106.
Abrahams, Galenus IV 77.
V 68.
Abram, Nathan V 163.
Abyngdon, IV 89.
(fl. 1555)
Acourt, V 221f.
(Cripplegate 1741)
Acton, Samuel II 97.
III 54.
IV 53.
V 88.
VII 182, 213.
Acworth, James VII 182.
Adam, Ferdinando III 148.
Adam, William VII 182.
Adams, VII 138.
(fl. 1744)
Adams, Mrs. III 89.
(fl. 1714)
Adams, Edith III 90.
Adams, George III 89.
Adams, John VII 182.
Adams, Philip IV 140, 142f.
VII 183.
Adams, Richard (1) I 35, 38, 123,
(d. 1719) 159, 184, 193f, 200, 203-205, 228, 230, 239, 249.
II 50, 66-69, 78-80, 102, 161-165.
III 89, 92, 94.
IV 221.
V 112, 173.
VI 184, 186.
VII 3f., 20f., 183.
Adams, Richard (2) II 162.
III 90.
Adams, Sarah III 90.
Adams, William III 90.
(fl. 1714)
Adams, William IV 214f.
(Berkhampstead 1740)
Adcock, V 38.
(New Connexion 1770)
Adcock, Thomas VII 183.
(d. 1725)
Addington, Stephen IV 224.
Addis, Walter II 99.
Addison, Joseph IV 24, 153.
Addridge, Robert I 169.
Adis, Henry I 116.
II 54.
VII 183.
Adlames, William I 169.
Adridge, Robert II 252.
Ads, William I 168.
Agate, Stephen VII 26.
Aggas, I 164.
(fl. 1672)
Agnes, Thomas II 98.
Aikin, IV 224.
(Kibworth 18 ct.)
Ainsworth, Henry I 255.
II 32, 43, 266.
III 234.
VII 128.
Ainsworth, Robert VII 213.
Ainsworth, William I 159f.
Airey, Thomas VI 229.
Aked family III 57.
Alchurch, John I 59, 168, 171f.
Alcington, John I 183.
Alcock, Nathaniel I 165.
Alcock, William V 234.
VI 186.
Alderson, John VII 183.
Aldis, John VII 183.

Aldridge, John VI 162.
Aldridge, Michael I 172.
Aldridge, William I 168.
Alexander, John IV 224.
Allan, Mark VI 255.
Allen, III 151.
(Devon, 1653)
Allen, Mrs. I 215, 221, 231,
(J-L-J. d.1639) 250.
Allen, Blaze II 252.
Allen, George II 244.
Allen, James III 147.
Allen, John I 209, 250.
(J-L-J. 1616)
Allen, John III 148.
(Highland's Church 1654)
Allen, John I 158.
(Easton, 1672) II 245.
Allen, John I 164.
(Bungay 1672) III 254.
Allen, John V 163.
(Warrington 1675)
Allen, John VI 184, 187.
(London 1696)
Allen, John I 190.
(Petticoat Lane, VI 118.
1764-7) VII 183.
Allen, Luke VI 118.
Allen, Richard I 169.
(Frome 1672)
Allen, Richard I 194, 198.
(d. 1717) II 102.
IV 46, 49, 51f.
V 173.
VI 70, 184, 237.
VII 183.
Allen, Thomas I 220, 231, 250.
Allen, William III 251-255.
(Adj.-gen. IV 130f., 133-135,
d. by 1679) 137.
VI 200.
VII 183.
Allen, William I 117.
(d. 1686) II 246, 264.
VI 198-200, 202,
205-208, 214.
VII 183.
Allen, William IV 86f., 174f.,
Cuddington 1722) 179, 183f.,
IV 214-217.
Alline, Henry VII 183f., 192, 218.
Allison, Susannah
(see Mercer, Susannah)
Allome, George II 239.
IV 136.
Almey, Andrew I 209, 250.
Alport, Edmund I 250.
Alport, Eliza I 244, 250.
Alured, Matthew III 151.
Alva, Ferdinand I 108.
Alvarez de Toledo,
Duke of,
Amery, Hannah V 159, 165.
Ames, Stephen I 169.
Ames, William IV 72.
V 70f.
VI 225.
Amlin, Anna III 7.
(nee Lyle)
Amlin, Edward III 7.
Amlin, Ralph III 7.
Amory, John II 105.
III 6.
Anderson, VII 184.
Christopher
Anderson, Hugh VII 184.
Anderson, James V 178.
Anderson, John I 158.
II 102.
Anderson, Robert VI 254.
Anderson, II 134f., 137.
Temperance
Anderson, William V 216-218, 221,
(Horsleydown 1737) 230, 237, 239.
VI 76, 78-82, 115,
117, 139, 155.
Anderson, William I 85f.
(1784-1833) VII 184, 232.
Anderton, John I 158.
Anderton, Stephen III 180.
Andrewes, Lancelot V 12f.
Andrews, John I 60.
III 3.
Andrews, Joshua VI 176, 180.
Andrews, Thomas I 124.
Andrews, William I 174.
Andriesz, Peeter IV 250-254.
Angas, George Fife VII 184.

Angas, William Henry VII 184.
Angeares, William I 169.
Angel, William IV 222.
Anger, William II 252.
Angier, Daniel VI 235.
Angleshaw, Robert II 245.
Angus, Amelia (nee Gurney) V 17.
Angus, Joseph I 199.
II 122.
V 17f.
VII 184, 238.
Angus, William VI 115.
Ann(e), Mrs. or Miss (Chamberlen's Church 1654) II 135f., 139, 151.
Anne, Queen I 195.
II 11f., 95.
IV 152, 220.
V 27, 176.
VI 69, 172, 179.
Anonimus, Adam VII 242.
Anslo, (fl. 1626) IV 228.
Anstie, Joseph VI 145.
Anstis, Matthew IV 224.
Antrobus, George IV 148.
Aratoon, Carapeit Chator VII 184.
Archer, Henry I 117.
Archer, John III 202-204, 206.
Archer, Nicholas I 158.
Archer, William VI 230.
Arey, Thomas III 97.
Argyle, Archibald, 9th. Earl of VII 228.
Arkenstall, Thomas I 173.
Arlington, Earl of (Bennet, Henry) VI 134.
Arme, Thomas II 252.
Armiger, John II 84.
Arminius, Jacobus IV 81, 83, 139.
Armistead, William VI 243.
Armitage, Timothy II 248.
Arnold, (J-L-J. 1632) I 215, 220, 231, 250.
Arnold, (Dalwood 1792) IV 143.
Arnold, Elizabeth III 89f.
Arnold, Thomas VI 86, 90, 94, 99, 121.
Arnold, Thomas Kerchever II 263.
Arnold, William I 197.
III 94.
V 97-99, 102-105, 107, 113, 197-199, 201-207, 211.
Arnot, (Dalwood 1755) IV 141.
Arthur, Charles VI 255.
Arthur, F. V 8, 11.
Arundel, Thomas I 214, 250.
Ascham, Roger IV 31.
Ash, George VI 43.
Ash, John II 98.
(Ashford 1715) V 118.
Ash, John (1724-79) VI 149.
VII 163, 184.
Ashby, (Slapton 1730) V 91.
Ashdown, Eli I 191.
Ashdowne, William II 101.
VI 45, 66f.
VII 184.
Ashen, (Fenstanton 1655) VI 230.
Ashlin, (at Baptist Board 1803) VI 97, 124.
Ashmole, Elias II 113.
Ashmore family III 28.
Ashmore, Joan - (see Helwys, Joan)
Ashton, (fl. 1666) V 168.
Ashton, Bridget (nee Helwys) III 24.
Ashton, Edward III 24.
Ashwell, John (Boston 1672) I 158.
Ashwell, John (Loughborough 1797) VI 246, 248f.
Ashworth, Caleb II 124.
IV 224.
Ashworth, John V 238.
Ashworth, Richard II 101.

Ashworth, Thomas VI 154.
Aske, Nathaniel III 147.
Aske, Robert III 147.
Askley, William I 45.
Asland, Henry IV 219.
Aspinwall, William VII 185.
(Fifth Monarchist fl. 1653)
Aspinwall, William V 163.
(Croft, 1674)
Aspland, Robert I 51.
VII 185.
Aston, John IV 209.
Aston, Thomas VI 26.
Asty VI 22 f.
(Author)
Asty, J. V 106.
(Ropemakers' Alley 1727)
Athias, Abraham VI 240.
Atkin, Mary I 216, 250.
Atkins, Alexander II 251.
Atkinson, John I 151.
IV 62.
Atkinson, Phillis I 244, 250.
Attaway, Mrs. II 191.
Atwell, Thomas III 44.
Atwood, William I 214, 250.
(J-L-J. 1632)
Atwood, William VII 185.
(Folkestone till 1816)
Audland, John VI 229.
Austen, John VI 159.
Austin, V 231.
(at Baptist Board 1749)
Austin, Abraham V 122f.
VI 100-102, 106, 123, 125.
VII 185.
Austin, David II 242.
Austin, Henry I 163.
II 103.
VI 237.
Auther, John II 100.
VI 142.
VII 185.
Aveling, J.H. II 110f.
Avery, Benjamin IV 5, 26, 64.
Axon, W.E.A. III 223, 242.
V 169.
Axtell, Daniel III 253f.
Ayer, John VII 185.
Aylett, R. V 153.
Ayre, Francis IV 215f.
Ayshford, Henry III 199.

Baber, VI 133.
(Leicester 1661)
Babington, Susannah VII 27.
(nee Mercer)
Babington, Thomas VII 27.
Bache, Humphrey. III 148.
Backus, Isaac VII 185.
Bacon, Lady II 218.
Bacon, Richard I 172.
Baddaly, Eleazar V 117.
Badland, Thomas VII 8, 10f.
Baggott, George I 250.
Bagley, Edward IV 183f.
Bagley, William IV 184.
Bagster, Samuel VII 192.
Baile, John I 62.
Bailey, John I 191.
VII 185.
Bailey, Nathan II 127.
VII 185.
Bailey, W. VII 69.
Baillie, Robert III 224.
Baily, W. II 239.
Baker, I 33, 38.
(Ejected, Folkestone 1662)
Baker, VII 8.
(Ejected, Worcester 1662)
Baker, Moses VII 185.
Baker, Thomas III 148.
Baker, William II 103.
Bakewell, John VI 248f.
Bakewell, Thomas II 19f.
Balcanquall, W. V 153.
Baldwin, Thomas VII 4, 6, 11.
Baley, J. VI 256.
Balford, William I 224.
Ball, John III 237, 244.
(fl. 1642)
Ball, John I 170.
(Bampton 1672) III 198.
Ball, Thomas I 171.
(Tarrant Keynston 1672)
Ball, William IV 221.
Balling, Pieter IV 80.

Bampfield, Mr.& Mrs. III 17
(Paul's Alley 1704)
Bampfield, Damaris II 263
(nee Town) III 10f., 13, 15f.
Bampfield, Francis I 31, 38, 117f., 171, 201.
II 25, 86, 112, 122f., 263.
III 8-17, 34.
IV 63, 128.
V 78, 109.
VI 18.
VII 185, 188, 191, 231.
Bampfield, Thomas II 127.
III 10-12, 15f.
VII 185f.
Bampton, William VII 186.
Bancroft, Richard I 209, 218.
Banks, I 190.
(Little Alie St. c.1900)
Banks, Charles W. VII 186.
Barber, III 60.
(Norwich, 18 ct.)
Barber, I 144.
(Chancery Lane 1815)
Barber, Edward I 31, 38, 118f. 236.
II 138, 191, 245.
III 35.
VI 223, 240.
VII 186.
Barber, John I 164.
Barber, Joseph III 60.
(1793-1871) VI 33, 35.
Barber, Joseph VI 31.
(fl. 1918)
Barbon, I 208f.
(fl. 1598)
Barbon, Praise-God I 209, 214f., 229, 232, 240, 243, 247, 249f
II 264.
III 35, 147, 150, 152f.
Barbon, Sara I 214, 250.
V 145.
Barclay, George VII 186.
Barclay, John IV 224.
Barclay, Robert III 31, 35.
IV 67f.
V 67f., 71.
VII 243.
Barefoot, Thomas II 104.
Bar Ishay, Eleazar II 132 (Barishaie), 133f., 137, 139f., 143, 146.
III 181.
Barker, John I 158.
Barker, William II 104.
Barkwood, Lord VI 7.
Barlow, Thomas II 82.
III 254 (Lincoln).
VI 23, 52.
VII 197.
Barnardiston IV 219.
(fl. 1723)
Barnes, Eliza V 163.
Barnes, John I 183.
Barnes, Richard V 163.
Barnes, Thomas I 172.
(Kent 1672)
Barnes, Thomas II 104.
(Newcastle before 1727)
Barnes, William II 245.
Barnett, Mrs. I 215(Barnet), 250.
(J-L-J. 1632)
Barnett, Humphrey I 214.
V 145.
Baron, Joan I 108.
III 41f.
Barratt, III 125.
(London 1658)
Barret, David II 252.
Barrett, George I 123, 193, 247, 249f.
III 147.
VI 184, 237.
VII 181, 186.
Barrett, Joseph IV 226.
Barrett, Robert VI 161.
Barrett, Sarah I 250.
Barrington, IV 60.
(fl. 1658)
Barrington, John S. V 177f.
Barron, John V 162.
Barron, Richard V 79, 238.
VII 186.

Barrow, Henry I 206, 220.
II 43.
Barrow, Humphrey V 97-99, 102-105.
Barrow, John V 161.
Barrow, Richard I 232, 240.
II 264.
III 251, 253.
IV 207.
VII 186.
Barton, F.B. VI 65.
Barton, William III 127.
Barworth, William II 243.
Baskerville, Robert VI 82f., 117, 119, 121.
Basse, Nathaniel I 212.
Basse, Richard I 250.
Bastwick, John I 239, 251.
Bate, Isabel III 22, 24-26.
(nee Helwys, see also Hamerton, Isabel)
Bate, John V 163.
Bate, Thomas III 26.
Bate, William III 22, 24-26.
(d. 1586)
Bate, William III 148.
(Highland's Church 1654)
Bates, I 250.
(J-L-J. 1632)
Bates, John VII 186.
Batho, William V 164.
Bathoe, William III 146.
Batt, III 90, 92.
(fl. 1714)
Batt, Mary III 93.
Batt, Thomas I 171.
Batt, Timothy III 122.
VI 222.
Batte, Margaret ? III 27.
Batten, Jan III 32-35.
Batten, John I 233.
Batty, John VI 224.
VII 186.
Batty, William I 221, 231, 250.
Battyn, Henry III 208.
Bauchery, Jan I 108.
Bavestock, Daniel II 98.
Baxter, Benjamin VII 6.
Baxter, Richard I 117.
II 122, 246, 252.
III 111.
IV 148.
V 21f.
VI 51-53, 56, 59, 185f., 193-215, 219, 223, 225f., 239, 258.
VII 1-4, 10f., 183.
Bayes, J. V 106.
Bayk, Miss or Mrs. I 244 (Bayh), 250 (Bayh).
(J-L-J. 1644)
Bayley, J. VI 256.
(Nottingham 1821) VII 153.
Bayley, John V 235.
(Folkestone 1728)
Baylis, E. VII 186.
Baynes, Joseph VII 186.
Beach, VI 236.
(Minthenton 1672)
Beach, Elizabeth - see Mercer, Elizabeth
Beacham, Daniel III 46.
Beacham, Richard II 243.
III 43.
Beale, William II 241.
Bealey, Joseph VI 30.
Beamont, V 198, 234.
(Southwark 1663)
Beamont, V 159, 164.
(Author 1877)
Beard, Agnes V 130.
(nee Dendy)
Beard, Thomas II 241.
Beardsall, Francis VII 186.
Beath, Theophilus I 173.
Beatson, John VII 186.
Beaumont, Glid III 146.
Beaumont, Thomas VI 239.
Beaver, John II 244.
Becham, III 233.
(fl. 1647)
Beck, Daniel IV 180f., 183f., 214, 217.
VI 158.
Becke, VII 14.
(Sapey 1642)
Becke, Thomas VI 3.
Becker, Elizabeth I 164.
Beckford, James I 167.

Becon, Thomas IV 112.
Beddome, Benjamin I 189.
V 218.
VI 145, 148.
VII 186f.
Beddome, John II 105.
VI 145.
VII 186, 202.
Bedford, III 39.
(fl. 1811)
Bedford, Thomas VI 199.
Bedgegood, N. VII 46.
Bedham, John II 105.
Bedwell, Sarah -
see Mercer, Sarah
Beech, Thomas I 160.
Beeston, Richard VII 6.
Behmen, Jacob II 186.
Beilby, William VII 187.
Beissel, Conrad VII 39.
Bejent, John III 38.
Belcher, Edward VI 148.
Belcher, John (1) I 105, 150, 154.
(d. 1695) II 127, 269.
III 15f., 188.
IV 128.
V 78.
VII 187.
Belcher, John (2) III 9, 13, 16.
IV 172.
Belcher, Jonathan V 18.
Belcher, Joseph VII 65, 187.
Belcher, William I 33, 38.
Bell, Christopher I 162.
II 250.
Bell, John II 242.
III 118.
Bell, Robert IV 85f.
Bell, William VI 256.
Bellamy, Richard III 96, 211.
Bellamy, Thomas III 22.
Belsher, William VI 108f., 127.
VII 50, 58, 60, 63.
Bending, John II 103.
Benedict, David V 7.
Benge, Elizabeth -
see Mercer, Elizabeth
Benge, Samuel I 130.
VI 46, 159.
Benge, Thomas II 101.
III 46.
IV 57.
VI 67.
VII 26.
Benham IV 84.
(Sundon 1721)
Benham, Ann -
see Gurney Ann
Benion, Samuel IV 222f.
Benn, William I 118.
Bennet, Gervas V 70.
Bennet, Robert III 149.
IV 254.
Bennett, Edward I 212.
Bennett, J. VI 249.
Bennett, Richard I 212.
Bennett, Thomas VI 142.
Bennett, William I 212.
Benson, George IV 5, 13, 30,
64, 224.
Benson, Margaret V 188.
Benson, William V 183, 187-189.
Bent, Ann V 162.
Bent, Sarah -
see Winterbottom, Sarah
Bentinck, Margaret VII 13.
(nee Harley)
Bentinck, William VII 13.
Benton, Thomas II 55, 249.
Benwick, II 106.
(Warwick before 1727)
Bernard, Humphrey I 214, 216, 250.
V 145.
Bernard, John I 172.
Bernard, Richard I 25.
V 3.
Bernard, Thomas III 146.
Berry, Charity II 239.
III 3, 196, 198f.
Berry, Deborah III 199.
Berry, Elizabeth III 194.
Berry, John III 194.
(Tiverton d. 1623)
Berry, John III 194.
(Kentisbeare 1623)
Berry, John III 198.
(Tiverton 1633)

Berry, John I 244, 250.
(J-L-J. 1644) III 147.
Berry, Richard II 239.
III 3, 196, 198, 200.
Berry, Simon II 138.
Berry, William VI 255.
Best, VI 74, 115.
(Prescot St. 1754)
Bevill, Margaret -
see Dendy, Margaret.
Bevill, Thomas V 131.
Bevois, Thomas V 80, 221, 224f.
Bewsies, Abel I 169.
Beynon, J.M. IV 226.
Bicheno, James VII 187.
Bicheno, James E. VII 187.
Bickley, A.C. V 69 (W.C.B.) 143.
Bicknoll, Edmond VII 74.
Biddle, John V 72.
(Socinian fl.1654) VI 3, 231.
Biddle, John II 97.
(Colnbrook before 1727)
Biddle, John II 100.
(Deptford before 1727) V 97, 99, 102f., 105, 107f., 187f., 198, 203-205, 208-213, 217, 227f. 234, 237f.
Biggs, II 192.
(Ireland c. 1653)
Biggs, Henry VI 159.
Biggs, William I 159
Billers, William VI 135.
Billinghurst, E. I 172.
Bilson, Thomas I 206.
Binns, V 124.
(Gosberton, 1791)
Bion, Ruprecht VII 187.
Birch, V 213f.
(Little Wild St. 1735)
Birch, John III 46-48.
Birch, Joshua III 48.
Birch, Thomas IV 3, 5, 23.
Birch, Una IV 73.
Birchall, Richard V 163.
Bird, Richard IV 84, 177f.
Birley, George VII 187.
Birrell, C.M. II 275.
VII 187.
Birt, Caleb Evans VII 187.
Birt, Eliza -
see Hinton, Eliza.
Birt, Isaiah VII 65, 187.
(1758-1837)
Birt, Isaiah VII 187.
(b. 1788)
Birt, Isaiah VII 187.
(b. 1838)
Birt, Jabez Sheen VII 187.
Birt, John VII 187.
Bishop, Anne II 138.
Bishop, John IV 45.
Bissett, James VII 69.
Bissil, V 191.
(Wymeswold 1799)
Black, John VI 255.
Black, Thomas VI 255.
Black, William H. II 126f.
V 192.
VI 66.
VII 187f., 229.
Blackburne, W. I 163.
Blackett, Henry VII 188.
Blackie, John S. V 5.
Blackley, Anne VI 232.
Blackmore, James I 173.
Blackmore, S. I 91.
Blackshaw, VI 82.
(Bewdley 1767)
Blackshaw, Peter VI 29.
Blackwell, V 105, 233.
(Devonshire Sq. 1727)
Blackwell, Francis I 212, 255.
Blackwood, Chris. I 31, 38, 119f.
II 128, 192, 243.
V 110.
VI 218, 223.
VII 188.
Blades, Thomas VI 160.
Bladwell, I 208.
(fl. 1610)
Blagden, Mary -
see Helwys, Mary.

Blagden, Robert III 23.
Blaikie, James VI 256.
Blaiklock, Lawrence I 234, 250.
Blaiklock, Luke I 234, 250.
Blaiklock, Samuel I 227, 234, 238, 240, 250.
III 34, 64.
Blaine, VI 84.
(Tring 1776)
Blake, VI 143.
(Salisbury c. 1750)
Blake, Mrs. I 168, 171.
(Stoford 1672)
Blake, Mrs. III 118.
(fl. 1912)
Blake, Martin VI 51, 53.
Blake, Robert I 56.
(Porton 1655)
Blake, Robert III 150.
(General, 1654)
Blake, Thomas I 119, 240.
VI 222.
Blake, William III 103.
Blakeman, John D. VII 65.
Bland, I 85.
(London 1826)
Bland, Francis I 52.
Bland, Richard III 147.
Blare, J. III 105.
Blenkinsop, Robert II 250.
Blethin, William VI 168, 172.
Bligh, Michael VI 82, 121, 143.
Bligh, Samuel VI 106f., 109, 111f., 126.
VII 50, 54, 58-61.
Bliss, Philip VII 241.
Blood, Thomas I 151-155.
II 271.
III 246.
IV 49.
VI 16.
VII 183, 202, 210, 224.
Blount, Aaron -
see Blunt, Abraham.
Bloxom, Barnabas II 36.
Bluger, VI 66.
(Tunbridge Wells 1697)
Blundell, V 91.
(Slapton 1730)
Blundell, John I 160.
Blundell, Peter III 194.
Blundell, Thomas(1) I 186.
VII 188.
Blundell, Thomas(2) VII 64.
Blunt, Abraham VI 73, 76f., 115f., 141.
Blunt, Charles VII 22.
Blunt, Richard I 220, 227, 232-234, 238, 240, 245f., 250.
II 133f.
III 34f., 64.
V 110.
Blyth, Samuel VI 158.
Blythe, John III 22.
Boardman, Mrs. -
see Holden, Mrs.
Bobins, J. VI 256.
Bocher, Joan I 108.
II 83(Joan of Kent) 90.
IV 112(Joan of Kent)
Boddington, Anne II 138.
Bodenham, III 213.
(fl. 1675)
Bodle, Abraham I 45.
Bofert, George I 160.
Bolingbroke, IV 13.
Bolles, John VII 188.
Bolsec, Jerome IV 89.
Bolstone, Thomas II 253.
III 118.
VII 3, 5.
Bolton, I 245.
(fl. 1645)
Bolton, II 140.
(fl. 1654)
Bolton, John VII 127f.
(Geneva 1556)
Bolton, John VII 70.
(d. 1821)
Bond, William VI 161.
Bonham, Josiah I 120.
Boohier, Abraham III 3, 195.

Booker, (Wivelsfield 1777) VI 85.
Boone, Squire VII 188.
Boorman, John VI 45, 47.
Boosh, Richard I 159.
Booth, Mrs. (fl. 1744) V 225.
Booth, Abraham I 189f.
II 125.
VI 82-98, 102, 117-122, 124.
VII 188.
Booth, Christopher I 250.
Booth, Elizabeth V 240.
VI 114.
Booth, George III 252.
(Royalist VI 25-27.
fl. 1659) VII 183.
Booth, George (Glossop 1672) I 160.
Booth, Martha VI 32.
Booth, William V 154, 158, 160. 162-164.
Boraston, John VII 3f.
Borden, Henry III 151.
Border, Daniel VII 188.
Boreham, Anne I 164.
Borer, George VI 66.
Bornet, H. - see Barnett, Humphrey
Bosanquet, Mrs. (19 ct.) V 139.
Bosher, Thomas II 105.
IV 141.
Bosley, John VI 142.
Bossuet, Jacques Benigne VII 192.
Boswell, James IV 7.
Bound, Nicholas II 53, 114.
Boucher, Joan - see Baron, Joan
Boucher, Susannah III 89, 94.
Boucher, Thomas III 45.
Boulter, Robert III 96.
Bourn, Samuel IV 222.
V 187.
Bourne (fl. 1656) II 181.
Bouwens, Leonard I 111.
Bowden, Abigail I 234, 251.
Bowden, Henry T. II 234.
Bowden, John II 234.
Bowden, Rebecca (nee Treacher) II 233, 234.
Bowden, Samuel I 157.
Bowen, Evan I 35, 38.
II 254.
Bowen, John I 71, 74, 76.
Bowen, Samuel VI 147.
Bower, Sarah VI 32.
Bowers, William I 173.
Bowes, (fl. 1650) V 110.
Bowes, Thomas VII 188.
Bowker, Charles V 201.
Bowler, (Devonshire Sq. 1727) V 105.
Bowles, Mrs. (fl. 1715) I 201.
II 88.
Bowles, Henry C. II 234.
Bowles, Mrs.Henry (nee Garnault) II 234.
Bowles, H.C.B. II 234.
Bowls, Elizabeth (nee Dendy) V 139.
Bowls, Richard V 139.
Bowyer, Benjamin I 173.
Boy, Rice I 220, 251.
Boyce, Benjamin II 101.
Boyce, Gilbert I 129-131, 141, 179.
V 124.
VI 160.
VII 188.
Boyce, Hannah (nee Matthew) I 179.
Boyd, Robert VII 188.
Boydell, George V 163.
Boyer, Elias I 160f.
Boyes, Edward I 251.
Boyle, J.R. III 236-238, 244.
Brabazon, Wallop VII 15-18.
Brabourne, Theophilus I 116.
II 53-56, 114, 249.
Bracton, Henry De VI 5.
Bradburn, S. I 54.
Bradbury, T. V 106.

Bradford, Daniel I 163.
II 248f.
Bradford, John IV 88f.
Bradford, William III 128.
(1589-1657) V 171.
Bradford, William VII 143.
(fl. 1743)
Bradleigh, Samuel III 147.
Bradley, Mrs. I 168.
(N.Bradley 1672)
Bradley, Samuel I 120.
VI 235.
Bradley, William VI 100, 125.
Bradshaigh, Roger V 160, 165.
Bradshaw, John VI 27.
Bradshawe, Thomas V 157.
Bragg, V 234.
(London? 1663)
Bragg, II 104.
(Ilminster before 1727)
Braidwood, William VI 254.
VII 158, 165, 188.
Brailsford, H.N. VII 179.
Brailsford, W. VII 155.
Braithwaite, II 101, 106.
George (1) V 208-218, 226f.,
(1681-1748) 229f., 232,
237f.
VII 189.
Braithwaite, (2) V 230.
(fl. 1747)
Braithwaite, Wm. C. V 66, 70f.
Bramley, David II 264.
Bramston, III 151.
(fl. 1653)
Brand, Thomas IV 223.
(Bethnal Green 1691)
Brand, Thomas V 77.
(Pinners Hall 18 ct.)
Brandham, John VI 254.
Braunson, John I 234, 251.
Brawn, Samuel VII 64, 189.
Bray, William IV 124.
(Tiverton 1628)
Bray, William IV 255.
(Surrey historian) V 135.
Bredenburg, John IV 80.
Brendan, P. III 228.
Brent, N. V 153.
Bretland, Joseph IV 224, 226.
Brewster, Mrs. J. V 225.
(fl. 1744)
Brewster, James II 103.
(Ingham before V 240.
1727)
Brewster, James III 128.
(Sutton-cum-Lound 17 ct.)
Brewster, William III 21.
Bridge, William II 38, 43.
Bridges, Henry III 146.
Bridgewater, I 153.
Earl of, 1666
Brigg, VI 82.
(Sutton Ashfield 1767)
Briggs, Ebenezer V 201.
Bright, Jacob VI 34f.
Bright, John II 263.
VI 35.
Bright, Paul VI 34f.
Bright, Sydney M. VI 34f.
Brindley, VI 83, 120.
(Chatham 1774)
Brine, John II 105, 124.
III 60.
IV 221.
V 81f., 113, 199,
201-208, 210-
219, 226, 230,
234, 236-238,
240.
VI 72, 75f., 78,
115, 139f., 150,
153, 155.
VII 189, 236.
Brinklow, George II 103.
Briscoe, Richard IV 31.
Britain, John II 97, 103f.
Brittain family V 134, 190.
Brittain, Benjamin IV 216.
Brittain, James IV 174f., 177-179,
181, 183, 217.
Brittain, John IV 84-86, 217.
(1660-1713) V 90f.
VII 189.
Brittain, John I 130.
(1710-1794) IV 174f., 177-182.
V 35(Buttain), 190

(next page

VI 119, 122f., 248.
VII 62, 189.
Brittain, Thomas IV 175, 177, 179-181, 214f., 217.
Brittain, William II 96.
Britten, William I 31, 38, 120, 128.
Britton, Benjamin II 97, 99.
Broadhurst, Thomas IV 226.
Broadley, John III 238.
Broadley, Samuel VII 189.
Broadley, Stephen VI 43, 44(Bradley) 46, 47(Bradly).
Brock, William IV 172, 219.
VII 189.
Brodhurst, Edward IV 224.
Brodie, Rebecca - see Gurney, Rebecca.
Broke, George H. IV 188.
Bromehead, Hugh III 25.
Brook, Benjamin III 206.
VII 75.
Brooke, VI 27 (Cheshire 1659)
Brooke, Ambrose I 169.
II 252.
Brooke, John VII 25.
Brooke, Lord II 42.
Brooke, Susannah VII 25. (nee Mercer)
Brooks, Ellen - see Donvaband, Ellen.
Brooks, George VII 189.
Brooks, John V 155.
Broomejohn, John I 168.
Brotherhood, Eliz. I 160.
Brougham, Henry P. IV 220.
Broughton, V 143. (Regicide)
Brouse, II 106. (Bradford on Avon before 1727)
Brown, VI 227. (Cupar 1652)
Brown, Chad VII 189.
Brown, David V 61.
Brown, George VI 254.
Brown, Hugh S. VII 189.
Brown, James II 251. (Bridgnorth 1652) VI 241.
Brown, James IV 48. (Chequer without Aldgate 1653)
Brown, James I 32, 38, 120. (Oriel College, Oxford 1666)
Brown, James VI 161. (Ditchling c. 1750)
Brown, John V 95. (Kettering c.1765) VI 151.
Brown, John I 93, 98f. (Editor, Bunyan's works, 19 ct.) III 104. IV 194, 199. VI 1, 14f., 21, 23, 136.
Brown, John Turland VII 189.
Brown, Jonathan VI 160. (Ingham 1748-64)
Brown, Jonathan VI 120, 123. (Battersea 1755-1790?)
Brown, Jonathan V 206-208. (Hull 18 ct.) VI 74, 115, 118, 151.
Brown, Joseph II 101. (Sevenoaks before 1727)
Brown, Joseph V 79, 95. (d. 1803) VI 119, 123, 161. VII 189.
Brown, Michael VI 122.
Brown, Nathan V 236.
Brown, Robert I 29, 38, 251. VII 4, 8.
Browne, VI 130. (Bedford 1672)
Browne, VI 116. (Author)
Browne, Edward I 158.
Browne, John II 243.
Browne, Richard I 209, 224, 251.
Browne, Robert I 206. II 129, 131. III 63. VII 72, 74.
Browne, William I 157. (Stockport 1672)
Browne, William VI 183. (Southwark c. 1704)

Browning, Elizabeth (1633-1729) IV 47.
Browning, Elizabeth (nee Mercer) VII 25.
Browning, Robert V 6.
Browning, Theophilus I 157.
Browning, William VI 42.
VII 25.
Brownlow, Richard III 127.
Bruce family V 136.
Bruce, William VI 257.
Bruckner, Gottlob VII 189.
Brumpton, Mrs. (Cherry Willingham 1672) I 158.
Brunt, Simon III 188.
IV 128.
VI 185.
Bryan, John (Coventry 1646) VI 224, 231.
Bryan, John (Tewkesbury 1655) II 241.
Bryan, John (Plymouth before 1727) II 98.
Bryant, Francis I 170.
Bryant, Thomas I 170.
III 198.
Bucer, James I 108.
III 42.
Buchan, David VII 189.
Buchanan, Claudius V 52, 61.
Buchanan, William (Banagher 1825) II 126.
Buck, (Titchfield St. 1818) VI 108, 111.
Buckingham, Second Duke of I 153.
Buckland, James V 16f.
Buckley, (fl 1733) IV 20, 22.
Buckley, John VII 190.
Buckley, Mary? I 245, 251.
Buckmaster, John I 251.
Bud, Thomas II 252.
Bugby, Fitzherbert VII 190.
Bulkley, Charles II 221, 227.
VI 86, 119, 122f., 157.
VII 190
Bull, Frederick VII 190.
Bull, John (J-L-J. d. 1642) I 234, 251.
Bull, John (Twyford 1665) II 244.
Bull, Thomas II 104.
Bull, W. IV 226.
Bullinger, Henry IV 88f.
Bundy, Edward I 56.
II 253.
Bunny, John II 162.
Bunny, Richard I 171.
Bunyan, Elizabeth II 256.
IV 200.
Bunyan, Hannah II 258f.
V 16.
Bunyan, John (1) I 92-99, 115, 165f., 216, 238, 248.
II 25, 50, 56-60, 96, 127f., 161, 182, 220, 255-263, 265.
III 95, 103-107, 110, 127.
IV 36, 51, 193-206.
V 15-18, 160.
VI 1-24, 58, 129-137, 218, 232-235, 237.
VII 190, 198f., 212, 223.
Bunyan, John (2) II 256-259, 263.
Bunyan, Joseph II 255, 257f.
IV 200.
Bunyan, Mary II 256.
IV 200.
Bunyan, Sarah II 256f.
IV 200.
Bunyan, Thomas II 256.
IV 200.
Burch, Mary I 235, 251.
Burch, Thomas I 251.
Burchell, Thomas VII 190.
Burder, Samuel VII 130, 132, 146.
Burdett, William I 159.
II 244, 264.
Burditt, Thomas VII 190.

Burford, Edmund II 239.
IV 142.
Burford, Edward VII 190.
Burford, John IV 142.
V 240.
Burford, Miriam V 225, 240.
Burford, Samuel(1) I 189.
(London 1755-68) VI 76, 78f., 117.
VII 190.
Burford, Samuel(2) IV 142f.
(1708-1800) VI 147.
VII 190.
Burge, William IV 208.
Burgess, V 124.
(Halifax 1791) VI 249.
Burgess, Anthony II 269.
(Author, 1653) VI 228.
Burgess, Anthony II 100.
(Watford before 1727)
Burgess, Joseph VI 35.
Burgess, Walter H. IV 78.
VI 63f., 66f.
Burgess, William VI 64.
Burghley, Lord I 218.
(fl.1584)
Burke, Edmund IV 126.
Burke, Richard II 241.
Burkitt, William VI 240.
Burleigh, Lord IV 58.
(fl.1758)
Burls, William I 143f.
VII 190.
Burname, Robert II 264.
Burnet, Gilbert I 201.
II 83.
Burnett, William I 172.
II 265.
Burnham, Elizabeth II 265.
Burnham, Richard VI 123.
VII 190.
Burnham, Robert II 265f.
Burns, Dawson VII 190f.
Burns, Jabez VII 191.
Burnside, Robert V 192.
VI 90-94, 96, 121f., 124.
VII 49, 54, 191.
Burrage, Champlin I 206f., 210.
III 35, 106, 177, 202.
IV 34, 90, 228.
VII 73f., 76.
Burroughs, VI 153.
(Lincs. c. 1750)
Burroughs, Edward II 56.
V 70.
VI 233.
Burroughs, James V 107.
VI 71.
Burroughs, Joseph I 196.
IV 52f.
V 77, 107f., 113, 174, 183f., 188, 233, 237f.
VI 70, 157, 243.
VII 191.
Burrowes, Mrs. III 209.
(Tiverton d. 1627)
Burrows, Jeremiah I 243, 245.
II 43.
Burrows, John V 162f.
Burrowston, William III 148.
Burton, Henry I 251.
Burton, Job VII 191.
Burton, John II 265.
(Bedford 1656) VI 232f.
Burton, John VII 191.
(1773-1822)
Burton, Sara II 137, 155.
Bury, James VII 191.
Buser, Jacob -
see Bucer, James.
Bush, John (1) II 101.
VI 38f., 41-43, 159.
Bush, John (2) VI 159.
Busher, Domynic I 108.
Busher, Leonard I 107-113.
II 38.
III 202-206, 209.
VII 191.
Busscher, Andries I 112.
Busscher, Judith -
see Willink, Judith.
Butcher, William VI 158.
Butler, VI 78.
(fl. 1761)

Butler, Joseph V 29.
Butler, Richard IV 183f., 214f.
Butler, Samuel II 269.
(fl. 1659)
Butler, Samuel II 96.
(Cranfield before 1727)
Butler, W. VI 250.
(Abingdon 1721)
Butler, William II 241.
(Oddington 1654)
Butler, William I 184.
(Sutton-in-the-Elms 1778-86)
Buttall, Samuel I 249, 251.
II 98.
VI 185f., 237.
Butterworth, III 40.
(M.P. 19 ct.)
Butterworth, Henry VII 191.
Butterworth, James VII 191.
Butterworth, John VI 152f.
VII 191.
Butterworth, VII 191.
Lawrence
Button, Ralph IV 222.
Button, William V 193.
VI 83, 85-87, 89-97, 99, 102f., 106f., 109f., 117, 122, 126.
VII 49, 54, 70, 191
Butt-Thompson, F.W. VI 48.
Buxton, VII 58.
(fl. 1824)
Buzzell, Richard II 240.
Byfield, Nathaniel I 169.

Cade, Abraham III 2.
Cadwell, Elizabeth I 234, 251.
Cadwell, John I 234, 251.
Caffyn family V 134.
Caffyn, Anne -
see Dendy, Anne.
Caffyn, John II 220.
V 135, 138.
VII 27.
Caffyn, Matthew(1) II 105, 161, 252, 265.
(1628-1715)
III 186.
IV 56, 173, 191.
V 130, 133f., 172f., 175, 179.
VI 67, 230-232, 239.
VII 23, 26, 43, 191, 221, 239.
Caffyn, Matthew(2) V 134.
Caffyn, R. V 133.
Calamy, Edmund II 270, 272.
III 117f., 191.
IV 32f., 50, 208, 255.
V 16, 81, 106.
VI 52, 56, 59, 164, 240.
VII 18.
Caldicott, T.F. VII 191.
Caldwell, Richard V 158f.
Calef, Robert VII 191.
Callender, Elisha VII 191.
Callender, John VII 191.
Calverley, James II 101.
Calverley, Walter III 70.
Calvin, John I 207.
IV 66, 88f.
VII 75, 78, 96, 124.
Camden, William I 230.
Camelford, Gabriel I 29f., 38, 125, 157.
Cameron, Robert I 192.
Cammidge, John I 162.
Camp, George I 131.
Campbell, Alexander VII 148-150, 170-172 175-181.
Campbell, George VII 179.
Campbell, John VI 254.
Campbell, Thomas VII 170.
Canne, John I 210, 217, 219f., 222, 225, 251.
(d.1667)
II 32-36, 38f., 93, 121, 179f., 266, 269.
III 33-35, 149, 212-246.
V 71.
Canne, John I 34, 38.
(Ejected 1662: V 174.
to Bristol) VI 221.

Canne, Thomas III 224.
Cantle, VII 57, 70.
(Keynsham 1823)
Capron, Richard III 194.
Capstack, George VI 184.
Car, John II 243.
Careless, John IV 89f.
Carew, Fitzotho V 136.
Carew, John II 175, 178.
III 150, 153.
IV 134f., 254.
Carey, Charlotte I 21, 23.
(nee Rumohr)
Carey, Dorothy I 21-23.
(nee Placket)
Carey, Eliza I 77f., 83.
Carey, Eustace VII 192.
Carey, Felix I 21f., 142.
V 53, 60, 64.
VII 192.
Carey, Grace I 90.
(nee Hughes)
Carey, Jabez I 77-83.
VII 192.
Carey, William(1) I 21-23, 77-83,
142-144, 183.
V 31, 43f., 64,
91, 121, 196.
VII 187, 192, 225.
Carey, William(2) I 21-23.
Carlisse, Robert I 170.
Carlow, George V 109.
Carlyle, Thomas V 142.
VI 2, 200.
Carmichael, II 122.
(Bristol 17 ct.)
Carmichael, Robert V 94f.
VII 147, 155f.,165.
Carnall, John I 170.
Carne, Thomas I 162.
Carnegie, Andrew I 111.
Carpender, Samuel V 91.
Carpenter, Francis II 101.
Carpenter, N. VI 152.
Carpenter, Richard VI 225.
Carr, Robert I 234, 251.
(J-L-J. 1641)
Carr, Robert V 14.
(to U.S.A. 1665)
Carr, William VI 115.
Carsewel, Josiah III 147.
Carson, Alexander VII 192.
Carson, Robert H. VII 192.
Carter, I 245.
(fl. 1645)
Carter, John VI 185.
Carter, Joseph V 206f.
Carter, Richard IV 84, 183f.
(Sundon 1721)
Carter, Richard II 100.
(Watford before 1727)
Carter, Stephen VI 47.
Carter, Thomas I 164.
Cartwright, VI 74, 115, 151.
(Netherton 1754)
Cartwright, Thomas II 218.
(Bovingdon 17 ct.)VII 122.
Cartwright, Thomas III 146.
(Feake's Ch. 1654)
Carver, I 245, 251.
(J-L-J. 1641)
Cary, John II 168.
Case, H.B. III 194.
Case, John VII 241.
Case, Thomas I 160.
Cason, Henry III 46.
Castalio, Sebastian IV 89.
Castledine, J. VII 69.
Castledyne, III 22.
(Worksop 16 ct.)
Caswall, William VII 15.
Cathcart, William III 192.
VII 192.
Catherine (Parr) IV 90.
Queen.
Catlyn, John II 97.
Caton, William VI 65, 227.
Catt, Jane VII 29.
Cattle, Timothy III 220f.
Cattope, John I 235, 251.
Cave, Israel I 178.
II 237.
Cave, John I 160.
Cawdry, Daniel II 54f.
III 6.
Cawley, John II 118.
Caxton, William VII 240.

Ceager, John IV 39f.
Cecil family IV 58.
Cennick, John IV 224.
VII 136-138.
Cesar, Charles V 153.
Chaderton, L. V 156.
Chadwick, IV 222.
(Taunton 18 ct.)
Chadwick, E. IV 226.
Chalk, Edwin S. III 196.
IV 124f.
Chalk, Richard II 99.
Chalkley, Isaac III 192.
Chalkley, Thomas II 98.
Chamberlain family VII 27.
Chamberlain, John VI 143.
(1723-92)
Chamberlain, John I 143.
(1777-1821) V 64.
VII 192.
Chamberlen, Ann III 187f.
Chamberlen, Hope II 12f., 115,117.
Chamberlen, Hugh II 10f., 111.
Chamberlen, Paul II 11, 111.
Chamberlen, Peter I 30, 38.
(1601-83) II 9-30, 110-117, 126f., 129-160, 190-192, 245-247.
III 146, 152f., 176-189, 246.
VI 228f., 235, 240.
VII 192, 210, 230.
Chamberlen, II 10f., 13, 111.
Peter the Elder
Chamberlen, II 11-14, 111.
Peter the Younger
Chamberlen, William II 10f.
Chamberlin, Steven II 241.
Champion, Eliz. III 2.
Chandler, Eliz. II 138.
Chandler, Jonathan VI 83, 99, 117.
Chandler, Samuel VI 238.
(Fareham 1698)
Chandler, Samuel IV 28.
(fl. 1758)
Chandler, William J. VII 176f.
Chanler, Isaac VII 192.
Channel, VI 227.
(Petworth 1651)
Channon, Robert II 252.
Chapman, V 157.
(Woolston 1662)
Chapman, II 221.
(18 ct.)
Chapman, David II 100.
(Cranbrook before 1727)
Chapman, David VI 66f., 159.
(Tunbridge Wells 1734)
Chapman, David VI 144.
(Colchester c. 1750)
Chapman, Edwin VII 192.
Chapman, John III 119.
Chapman, Samuel IV 223.
Chapman, Susannah VII 25.
(nee Mercer, formerly Dowding)
Chapman, Thomas I 163.
(Warboys 1672) II 237.
Chapman, Thomas I 162.
(Whittington, 1672)
Chapman, Thomas VI 44f.
(Wingham 1768)
Chapman, William V 221.
Chappel, William II 55.
Chapple, Thomas I 251, 252 (Chapell)
Charles I I 100, 224, 230.
II 11, 13, 34, 40, 53, 85, 113, 139, 168, 172, 191, 266f.
III 96, 113, 125, 137, 149, 185, 242, 252-254.
IV 58, 130, 134, 147.
V 131, 141f., 144, 148.
VI 27, 54, 132.
VII 14f., 18, 183, 197f., 206, 209, 215f., 223, 230, 237.
Charles II I 102, 148-151, 154-158, 161, 164, 172.

(next page

II 21, 24f., 39, 45, 54, 84, 86, 111-113, 121, 123, 127, 179, 244, 247, 271.
III 113, 119, 126, 149, 185, 191, 238.
IV 41, 59, 61-64, 127, 135, 211.
V 75, 81, 110, 141, 155, 175.
VI 2f., 6f., 10, 16, 18-20, 27, 132, 134f., 169, 187, 215, 218, 239.
VII 9f., 183, 215f., 223, 228, 230, 232.

Charles V, Emperor III 42.
IV 77.
Charles IX of France II 112.
Charleton, John VI 254.
Charleton, Owen VII 20.
Charnock, Stephen III 70.
Charter, Jane III 7.
Chass, Samuel II 96.
Chater, James V 53, 60, 64.
VII 192.
Chatfield family V 134.
VII 27.
Chatfield, Eliz. - see Mercer, Elizabeth
Chatfield, John VII 29.
Chatfield, Michael VII 27.
Chatfield, Robert VII 26f.
Chauncey, Charles VII 34f.
Chauncey, Ichabod I 30, 38.
Cheadle, Robert VI 30.
Cheare, Abraham I 30, 38.
II 239.
III 95-103, 106, 127, 211.
IV 135f.
V 174.
VII 192.
Cheare, John III 96.

Cheetham, Isaac III 55.
Cherry, Philip II 103.
Chesman, Daniel II 245.
Chester, Bishop of
in 1669 - see Hackett, John.
in 1672 - see Pearson, John.
Chesterton, Thomas VI 75, 143.
Chevalier, Thomas VII 192.
Chewell, John IV 48.
Cheynell, Francis VI 225.
Chidley, Daniel I 219, 240, 251.
Chilcot, Robert III 194, 208f.
Child, John II 246.
V 80, 110.
VI 234.
VII 128, 192.
Child, Thomas IV 38.
Chillenden, Edmund I 148, 251, 254.
II 35, 246f.
III 149, 151, 191 (Chillington)
IV 48 (Edward), 49, 59f.
VI 187.
VII 146, 192.
Chillenden, Samuel II 101.
Chilton, Richard III 47f.
VI 41, 43, 159f.
Chin, John VI 106.
VII 50, 62.
Chipman, Thomas H. VII 192.
Chipman, William VII 193.
Chipman, William A. VII 193.
Chisworth, John VI 30.
Chitwood, Mrs. (J-L-J. 1639) I 223, 251.
Choney, Edward I 159.
Chorlton, Samuel IV 223.
Chown, J. Leslie V 144.
Chown, Joseph P. VII 193.
Christian, King of Denmark VII 219.
Christian, John VII 193.
Christian, Thomas II 244.
Christian, William II 101, 104.
VI 148.
Christopher, Jacob VI 172.
Chubb, Thomas IV 157.

Church, IV 84.
(Buckinghamshire 1721)
Church, Robert II 96.
Churchill, James VII 193.
Claesz, Cornelis IV 250-254.
Clapham, Henoch III 63.
Clare, V 118.
(Gt. Yarmouth 1782)
Clare, Peter V 158f.
Clarenceux, I 230.
(fl. 1568)
Clarendon, I 153, 155, 201.
First Earl of II 84, 88.
III 113.
V 142f.
VI 2, 10f.
VII 238.
Claridge, V 91.
(Slapton 1730)
Claridge, Richard I 31, 39, 105f.
125.
Clark, Edmund VII 66.
Clark, George II 99.
Clark, H.W. V 71-73.
Clark, John VI 147.
Clark, Richard II 106.
Clark, Thomas IV 226.
Clarke, V 105.
(Devonshire Sq. 1727)
Clarke, IV 84.
(High Wycombe, 1914)
Clarke family VII 27.
Clarke, Abraham VI 74.
Clarke, Francis III 1.
Clarke, James III 38.
Clarke, John V 170f.
(fl. 1651 - VII 33-36, 41f.
Newport R.I.) 193, 208.
Clarke, John III 147.
(Jessey's Church 1654)
Clarke, John II 269.
(fl. 1658) III 191.
Clarke, John V 239.
(London 1739)
Clarke, Matthew (1) VII 14f., 17.
(Ludlow 1642)
Clarke, Matthew (2) VII 14.
(Ejected Narborough 1662)
Clarke, Matthew IV 222.
(Market Harborough 17 ct.)
Clarke, Owen VI 108f., 111f.,
117, 120f.
VII 50, 52, 54, 56,
70.
Clarke, Robert II 252.
Clarke, Samuel IV 127f.
(Mill Yard 17 ct.)
Clarke, Samuel IV 157.
(1675-1729) V 173.
Clarke, William I 169.
(Witham Friary 1672)
Clarke, William VI 79, 82-86.
(Little Wild St. 1761)
Clarke, William VI 121.
Augustus
Clarke, William VI 119, 121.
Nash VII 193.
Clarkson, Laurence II 82.
Clayton, VI 82.
(Cloughfold 1767)
Clayton, Francis I 162.
Clayton, Henry VI 154.
Clayton, John II 161, 247.
(Shad Thames V 70.
1648-88)
Clayton, John II 253.
(Horton 1655)
Clayton, Joseph VI 144.
Cleaver, Joseph III 147.
Clegg, Edmund III 55.
Clement, III 39.
(Tring 1811)
Clieve, VI 199.
(fl. 1657)
Clifton, Richard III 30, 64, 128.
V 3.
Clifton, Zachary III 64.
Clisson, William II 99.
Clowes, Francis VII 193.
Clutterbuck, Thomas IV 208.
Coale, Thomas I 169.
Coals, Richard II 252.
Coate, Joseph VI 234.
Coats, John II 263.
Cobb, V 234.
(London ? 1663)
Cobb, Paul VI 4, 6, 8-10,
19, 22, 24.
Cobham, Lord VII 240.

Cocceius, Johannes IV 80.
Cock, C. IV 218.
Cock, Edward II 244.
Cock, John II 96.
Cock, Robert II 245.
Cockaine, George II 174.
Cocken, V 162.
(Warrington 17 ct.)
Cocken, Thomas IV 221.
Cocker, Maria V 162.
Cockram, Abigail III 199f.
Cockram, Benonie III 200.
Cockram, Caleb III 199.
Cockram, Israel II 239.
III 3, 196, 199f.
IV 125.
Cockram, William III 199.
IV 125.
Cockson, Henry V 157-160.
Cockson, Thomas V 158.
Codlyn, William II 244.
Coe, Abraham I 163.
Cogan, IV 226.
(Walthamstow 1788)
Cogan, John III 194.
Cokayn, George II 60.
IV 200.
Coker, III 37.
(fl. 1690)
Cole, Charles VII 193.
Cole, Peter I 170.
IV 137.
Cole, Robert I 163.
Cole, Samuel II 96.
Cole, Thomas IV 221.
Cole, William V 118.
VI 116.
Coleman, Elizabeth VI 133f.
Coleman, Henry I 159, 184.
Coleman, Joan III 44.
Coleman, John VI 132f., 137.
Coleman, Richard II 242.
(Watford 1660)
Coleman, Richard I 159.
(Leicester 1672) VI 132-135, 137.
Colemar, Joan I 173.
Coleridge, Samuel VII 194.
Taylor
Coles, Ann - see Dutton, Ann
Coles, John II 244.
(Gumley 1652)
Coles, John VI 106f., 126.
(Poplar 1813-23) VII 54, 56, 70.
Coles, Michael IV 48.
Coles, Thomas VII 193.
Coles, Walter IV 207.
Colgate, John VI 46.
Colgate, Robert VII 193.
Colgate, William VII 193.
Colgrave, Richard I 235, 251.
Collet, Henry III 64.
Collet, Samuel IV 157.
Collett, III 39.
(fl. 1811)
Collett, Anthony II 240.
Collett, Henry VI 61.
VII 11.
Collett, John III 37.
Collett, Joseph II 104.
III 37f.
VI 142.
Collett, Richard III 37.
Collett, Thomas VI 61.
Collie, A. IV 84.
Collier, Mrs. I 167.
(Witney 1672) IV 39.
Collier, John I 169.
Collier, Joseph III 231-233.
Collier, Thomas I 65, 68, 121f., 168.
II 62, 239, 251.
III 6.
IV 133.
V 20, 23, 27, 174.
VI 55, 226, 232.
VII 193.
Colligan, J. Hay V 172.
Collinges, John II 54f.
Collington, William I 158.
Collins, VII 136.
(18 ct.)
Collins, Anthony IV 146.
Collins, Henry III 64 (Cullandt)
(Notts to Amsterdam 128 (Cullandt)
c. 1608)
Collins, Henry II 240.
(Bourton-on-the-Water 1655)

Collins, Hercules I 189, 193.
VI 184, 237.
VII 193.
Collins, John IV 37.
(fl. 1671)
Collins, John V 236.
(Northampton 18 ct.)
Collins, Margaret III 64 (Cullandt).
(nee Grymsdiche)
Collins, Samuel VII 193.
Collins, William I 164.
(Matching 1672) II 98.
Collins, William I 193.
(London d.1702) II 66.
IV 47, 51.
V 88, 110, 112.
VI 58, 183.
Collins, William VII 145.
(London fl. 1745)
Collins, William I 190.
(Petticoat Lane VI 140f.
1749)
Collins, W.J. IV 189-191.
V 143.
VI 189.
Collinson, Robert I 164.
Collis, John II 103.
Colvert, Robert I 160.
Combe, John III 147.
Comber, I 146.
(Leicester 1825)
Comer, John VII 193.
Compere, Lee VII 193.
Compston, John VII 193.
Confucius V 52.
VII 219.
Congravé, Coniers II 244.
Congreve, George T. VII 193.
Coningham, James IV 223.
Conongsby, VII 18.
(fl. 1642)
Consett, William V 74, 110.
Constable, Jane -
see Dendy, Jane
Constantine, III 115.
Emperor
Cooche, Robert IV 89f.
VII 72.
Coode, Robert IV 221.
Cook, Helen II 138, 140.
Cook, Henry VI 184.
Cook, John IV 85f., 175,
177f., 217.
Cook, Mary -
see Mercer, Mary
Cook, Ralph VII 2.
Cook, Robert II 138, 140.
Cook, Thomas IV 180, 181.
Cook, William VI 241.
Cooke, I 243.
(fl. 1643)
Cooke, IV 19.
(18 ct.)
Cooke, VI 245.
(Earl Shilton 1796)
Cooke, Henry IV 128, 172.
Cooke, John I 165.
(Upthorpe 1672)
Cooke, John II 97, 100
(Chesham before 1727)
Coombe, John II 251.
Coombes, John I 167.
Coombs, William V 221f., 239.
Coomes, II 99.
(Pilgrims Hatch before 1727)
Coop, Timothy VII 173.
Cooper, Anthony III 148.
(Highland's Ch. 1654)
Cooper, Anthony III 150.
(M.P., Nominated Parliament)
Cooper, Elizabeth -
see Dendy, Elizabeth
Cooper, James II 100.
(Biddenden before 1727)
Cooper, James VII 194.
(1812-85)
Cooper, John Thomas I 180.
Cooper, Joseph VII 8.
Cooper, Richard II 101,
Cooper, Samuel V 138.
Cooper, Thomas II 96.
(Cotton End before 1727)
Cooper, Thomas VII 194.
(1805-92)
Cooper, William III 52.
(Hertford Castle 18 ct.)
Coornhert, Dideric IV 79, 81.
Cope, Christopher III 147.

Copley family V 136.
Copley, Esther VII 194.
(formerly Hewlett)
Copper, Matthias VI 66, 159f.
Copping, John VI 4.
Copping, William I 45.
Coppinger, Matthew II 22, 246.
III 177, 246
VI 235.
Cornish, Joseph IV 225.
Cornthwaite, Robert V 107, 113, 233,
(Mill Yard 1727) 237f.
VI 157.
VII 194.
Cornthwaite, Robert IV 85f.
(Berkhampstead 1722)
Cornwell, Francis I 31, 39, 173.
II 243.
VI 218, 223, 238.
VII 194.
Cotesford, IV 88.
(fl. 1550)
Cotrocke, John I 160.
Cottle, Joseph VII 194.
Cotton, V 39.
(London 1773)
Cotton, Israel V 118.
VI 160.
Cotton, John II 28.
VII 33.
Coule, Thomas II 105.
Coule, William IV 221.
Couling, Samuel VII 194.
Coulthurst, Richard VI 153.
Coultman family VI 131f.
Coultman, Abraham VI 132.
Coultman, Francis VI 132.
Coultman, James VI 132.
Coultman, John VI 132.
Coultman, Thomas VI 132.
Coultman, William VI 132.
Coultred, Richard -
see Coulthurst, Richard
Courtney, Hugh II 175.
III 150f., 153.
IV 254.
Coven, Stephen IV 221.
VI 52, 54, 58.
Coveny, Susanne II 134-136, 138,
140, 143.
Coverdale, Miles IV 79, 90.
VII 241f.
Cowell, John II 241.
Cowles, II 98.
(Braintree before 1727)
Cowlin, II 97.
(Looe 1694)
Cowper, W. V 158.
Cox, Benjamin I 31, 39, 250.
II 247, 253, 260.
V 110.
VI 50-59, 195f.,
223, 240.
VII 1, 194.
Cox, Edward III 36.
Cox, Elizabeth VI 55f.
(nee Fleetwood)
Cox, Francis IV 216.
Cox, III 39f.
Francis Augustus VI 101, 107-109.
(1783-1853) VII 50, 58, 62,
184, 194.
Cox, John II 243.
(Sevenoaks 1653)
Cox, John III 38.
(Thame 1734)
Cox, Nehemiah (1) I 122, 248f.
(d. 1689) II 127f., 163, 260.
IV 43.
V 88, 110, 112.
VI 55, 58f.
VII 194.
Cox, Nehemiah (2) I 166.
V 112.
Cox, Richard VI 50.
(d. 1581)
Cox, Richard I 167.
(Wallingford 1672)
Cox, Richard IV 216.
(Bucks. 1759)
Cox, Robert III 36f.
(Haddenham 1669)
Cox, Robert I 169.
(Kilmington 1672)
Cox, Samuel VII 194.
Coxe, Thomas II 242.
Coxhead, W. VI 96f., 124.
Crab, Moses VI 61.
Crab, Thomas VI 61.

Crabb, Nathanael I 204, 249, 251.
VI 60.
Crabb, William II 253.
Crabtree, William VI 154.
VII 194.
Cradock, I 223, 245, 251.
(J-L-J. 1638)
Cradock, Richard VI 169, 172.
Cradock, Samuel IV 221.
Cradock, Walter III 217.
VI 164f.
Crafton -
see Grafton, Ralph
Cragg, Richard V 137.
Cragg, Sarah -
see Dendy, Sarah
Craggs, John I 35.
II 254.
VI 228.
Cramp, VI 109, 111.
John Mockett VII 51, 56-59,194f.
Crandall, Joseph VII 195.
Craner, Thomas VI 79 (Crayner)
80 (Crayner),
82, 117, 120,
142.
Cranford, James II 21, 134.
III 180.
VI 226, 228.
Cranford, William I 163.
Cranmer, Thomas IV 112.
Craps, John VII 195.
Crasse, Thomas I 167.
Crawford, Alex. VII 195.
Crawford, Richard II 244.
Crawley, Edmund A. VII 195.
Crawley., John II 242.
Crayle, Christopher III 146.
Creak, Henry I 234, 251.
Creak, Mary I 234, 251.
Creak, William I 234, 251.
Cree, Robert IV 226.
Creighton, James I 52.
Cresset, Edward IV 62.
V 74.
VII 195.
Crippen, T.G. III 5, 128.
Cripps, John II 97.
IV 84-86, 174f.,
177-179,
181-183, 217.
Cripps, William IV 86f., 174f.
Crisp, Stephen IV 72.
VI 236.
Crisp, Thomas S. I 85-87.
VII 195.
Crofton, Zachary III 125.
Crofts, John III 149.
Crompe, II 259.
(Bedford 1656)
Cromwell, II 241.
(Winchcomb 1654)
Cromwell, Bridget I 251.
Cromwell, Henry III 252f., 255.
VII 236.
Cromwell, Jane -
see Disbrowe, Jane
Cromwell, John III 128.
Cromwell, Oliver I 65, 105, 148,
155, 245, 247.
II 20f., 25, 54,
113, 147, 167-
175, 179-181,
191, 237-241,
247-253, 264,
266.
III 43, 111, 117f.,
124, 134, 145,
149-152, 185,
237, 242f.,
252-255.
IV 48f., 60, 63,
133, 135, 208.
V 14, 72, 110,
142, 156.
VI 2f., 27, 54-56,
65, 133, 200,
217.
VII 4, 6, 182f.,
186, 196, 198,
206, 213, 215,
222, 225f.,
228, 232, 236.
Cromwell, Richard I 235.
II 128.
III 12, 252.
IV 60, 62, 134,215.
VII 183, 198, 215,

(next page

VII 230, 236.
Cromwell, Thomas I 217.
II 255.
Crook, Enoch VII 66.
Crook, John VI 9.
Cropper, John II 100.
Crosby, Hannah V 163.
Crosby, Hugh V 163.
Crosby, Rebekah (nee Keach) I 193.
Crosby, Thomas I 69, 193, 197-200, 202, 204, 226, 228, 230.
II 70.
III 34, 63, 96, 192.
IV 32, 64, 127, 138, 172, 225, 255.
V 71, 96, 112, 173, 178.
VI 2, 11, 50, 57, 124, 185, 198.
VII 195, 220, 232.
Crosley, David I 106, 191, 194-196.
II 106.
III 65, 67-71, 190.
IV 44, 225.
V 29, 81, 97-99, 108.
VI 62.
VII 195.
Croson, John I 235, 251.
Cross, Walter IV 63.
Crossley, James III 219.
Crowchley, Susanna V 162.
Crud (or Crowd), John I 62.
Crump, John VI 37, 39, 41.
Crundal, Thomas III 147.
Cruttenden, Lydia - see Mercer, Lydia
Cubitt, James VII 66.
Cudworth, James I 222, 251.
Cudworth, William VII 136-139, 143-145.
Cue, John I 52.
Cuff, John II 105.
Cullandt - see Collins
Culley, Agnes V 225.
Culley, Richard II 103.
V 240.
VI 114.
Cully, David VII 195.
Culme, (Tiverton 1628?) IV 125.
Culross, James VII 195.
Cumberland, (fl. 1815) I 142.
Cumberland, Duke of, 1754 VI 139.
Cumberlidge, Thomas II 252.
Cumming, John IV 223.
Currier, Robert II 241.
Curtis, (Ringstead before 1727) II 103.
Curtis, Crispin VI 147.
Curtis, Isaac III 60.
Curtis, John VII 195.
Curtis, Joseph V 234.
Curtis, Thomas III 57.
Curtis, William I 189.
V 110, 181, 188, 205, 207-211, 213-217, 219, 237f.
Custing, William II 100.
Cuyp, Thomas I 110.

Dadley, Thomas IV 46.
Dafferne, Thomas IV 48.
Dagnall, John III 37f.
Dagnall, Stephen II 237.
VII 196.
Daintith, Mary V 158f.
Daintith, Peter V 157f.
Dalby, W. II 251.
Dale, Bryan II 121.
III 192.
Dale, Thomas I 212.
Dalley, Edward VII 17.
Dandy, Alice II 138.
Dane, Hannah VI 31.
Dane, Peter VI 31.
Daniel, Ebenezer VII 196.
Daniell, Charles VII 196.
Danson, Thomas VI 227, 236.

Danvers, Henry I 148f., 153.
II 57, 130, 247.
III 150f.
IV 254.
VII 196, 204.
Danvers, J. IV 48.
(Chequer without Aldgate 1653)
Danvers, John II 251.
(Horley 1651)
Daomunt, Thomas I 235, 251.
Darel, I 245, 251.
(J-L-J. 1641)
Dargen, John II 250.
Darmen, J. II 252.
Darvel, John II 103.
D'Assigny, Marius I 195, 200.
III 92.
V 182f., 185.
VI 184.
Daux, V 213.
(Baptist Board 1735)
Davenport, James III 60.
VI 33.
Davenport, John I 217, 226.
Davenport, Peter II 101.
V 80, 108, 114, 217, 237f.
Daves, William II 240.
David, Evan VI 182.
David, Job VII 196.
David, Thomas VI 181.
Davidson, John I 169.
Davies, Benjamin II 123.
VII 196.
Davies, Daniel VII 196.
(1797-1876)
Davies, Daniel VII 70.
(1822 to Stamford St. Church)
Davies, David I 35, 39.
(Llantrissant after 1662)
Davies, David VII 166, 168, 180.
(fl. 1911)
Davies, Elizabeth V 160.
Davies, J.D. VII 169.
Davies, J.J. VII 65.
Davies, J.Witten IV 189-191.
Davies, John III 146.
(Chamberlen's Church 1654)
Davies, John II 107.
(Felinfoel before 1727) VI 178f.
Davies, John VII 168.
(Glanymor 19 ct.)
Davies, Jonathan II 96.
Davies, Nathan II 108.
Davies, Owen III 119.
(Gloucestershire 1672) VI 61.
VII 11.
Davies, Owen VII 180.
(Caernarvon 19 ct.)
Davies, Rice II 107.
Davies, Richard V 157, 159-161.
Davies, Thomas VI 181.
(d. 1756)
Davies, Thomas VII 196.
(1812-1895)
Davies, William IV 209.
Davis, III 213.
(Bristol 1675)
Davis, Benjamin IV 226.
Davis, David II 254.
(Ilston to Gelligaer 1649) VI 165f., 177.
Davis, David IV 226.
(Carmarthenshire 18-19 ct.)
Davis, Eliel VII 66, 196.
Davis, Griffith VI 179, 181.
Davis, Henry II 238.
(Derby 1655)
Davis, Henry VI 150.
(Northampton 1748)
Davis, John II 23, 129, 137.
(Chamberlen's Church 1654) III 182.
Davis, John II 254.
(Ilston c. 1662)
Davis, John IV 30.
(Author, 1703)
Davis, John VII 66.
(Walworth 1833)
Davis, John VII 196.
(1802-75).
Davis, Joseph III 16.
(1627-1707) VII 196.
Davis, Joseph VII 66.
(London d.1881)
Davis, Moses VI 75.
Davis, Nathan VI 174f.

Davis, Richard VI 109, 111f.
VII 51f., 54, 57-61, 63, 67.
Davis, Stephen VII 196.
Davis, Stephen Joshua VII 196.
Davis, Thomas (Fairford c. 1750) VI 150.
Davis, Thomas (Petticoat Lane, d. 1763 ? ) I 190.
VI 73, 115.
Davis, W.F. II 235.
Davis, William (Trumpington 1672) I 162.
Davis, William (Ridgmont before 1727) II 96.
Davison, John II 106, 124.
III 17.
IV 225.
VII 196.
Davison, Will VI 61.
Davye, Thomas II 101.
VI 113.
VII 197.
Dawbarn, Elizabeth VII 197.
Dawbarn, R.B. III 60.
Dawe, Lawrence VII 23.
Dawkes, Clendon I 189.
V 97f., 100f., 104, 108, 110f., 210-219, 226, 235-238.
VI 141f.
Dawlin, Samuel II 243.
Dawson, Adam VI 33.
Dawson, Jabez VII 64.
Dawson, Thomas (London 1689) I 249, 251.
VI 184.
Dawson, Thomas (1790-1880 to U.S.A.) VII 197.
Dawson, Thomas (Lancs. 19 ct.) VII 197.
Day, Abraham II 251.
Day, Robert IV 141.
VI 146.
VII 197.
Day, Samuel S. VII 197.
Day, Wentworth II 179, 269.
Daye, James IV 225.
de Arderne family V 136.
de Bourignon, Antoinette IV 74.
de Buisson, Francis I 108.
de Courcy, (fl. 1775) VII 228, 236.
de Fijne, Paschier III 32.
de Herouard, Comtesse Anna M.V. V 138.
de Hesyll, Henry III 19.
de Hesyll, John III 19.
de Hoop Scheffer, J.G. I 113.
III 5, 31f., 64.
IV 71, 191.
de Lamar, Abigail I 223, 251, 254.
V 148.
de la Pryme, Abraham III 238.
de l'Ecluse, Jean II 32.
de Percy, Compte V 138.
de Ries, Hans III 201.
IV 228-254.
V 68.
de Ries, John IV 77.
Deacon, Edward III 54.
Deacon, John V 123.
VI 246, 248f.
VII 197.
Deacon, Moses VI 154.
Deacon, Samuel (1714-1812) V 35, 38f.
VI 162, 245f., 248f.
VII 197.
Deacon, Samuel (1746-1816) VI 245.
VII 197.
Deakins, Dorothy II 137, 150.
Deakins, William II 137, 150, 192
Deane, John III 253.
Deane, Richard (Capt., Lilburn's Regt. 1647) III 251, 253f.
VI 52f.
VII 197.
Deane, Richard (Major-General, d. 1653) I 122, 148, 248.
III 123, 253, 255.
VII 197.
Deane, Thomas VI 183.
Dearling, James VI 161.
Deering, Edward VII 77.
Defoe, Daniel II 127.
Delafield, Mrs.J. III 37.

Delafield, Theophilus IV 45.

Delamaine, Edward I 173.

Delamere, Lord - see Booth, George

Delaune, Thomas II 122.
IV 221.
VII 42, 197, 212.

Dell, William I 30, 39, 124.

Dendy family V 129-143.
VII 23, 30.

Dendy, Agnes - see Beard, Agnes

Dendy, Anne II 220.
(nee Caffyn) V 135, 138f.

Dendy, Anne (1757-1777) V 139.

Dendy, Anne (nee Hyde) V 141.

Dendy, Arthur (18-19 ct.) V 140.

Dendy, Arthur (Manchester 19 ct.) V 139.

Dendy, Betterice V 132.

Dendy, Charles V 138.

Dendy, Edward (1) (d. 1665) V 141.

Dendy, Edward (2) (Regicide) V 131, 141-143.

Dendy, Edward Saunders V 136.

Dendy, Edward Stephen V 130.

Dendy, Elizabeth (b. 1572) V 131.

Dendy, Elizabeth (17 ct.) V 132.

Dendy, Elizabeth (nee Nash) V 137.

Dendy, Elizabeth - (b. 1762) see Bowls, Elizabeth

Dendy, Elizabeth (nee Cooper) V 138f.

Dendy, Elizabeth (nee Saunders) V 136f.

Dendy, Ellen Sarah - see Watney, Ellen Sarah

Dendy, George V 131f.

Dendy, Jane (nee Constable) V 137.

Dendy, Joan (nee Holland) V 132, 137, 139f.

Dendy, Joan (18 ct.) V 138.

Dendy, John (b. 16 ct.) V 131.

Dendy, John (1572-1639) V 131f.

Dendy, John (b. 1628) V 132, 140.

Dendy, John (1659-1736) V 137f.

Dendy, John (1691-1724) V 135, 137.

Dendy, John (1720-1782) V 137.

Dendy, John (1736-1813) V 138f.

Dendy, John (1754-1814) V 136, 138f.

Dendy, John (1793-1830) V 139.

Dendy, John Caffyn (1835-1856) V 136.

Dendy, Lettice V 132.

Dendy, Margaret (nee Godewynne) V 130.

Dendy, Margaret (nee Bevill) V 131.

Dendy, Marianne (nee Dubbins) V 139.

Dendy, Martha (nee Tully) V 138.

Dendy, Mary (nee Pickett, formerly Knight) V 137.

Dendy, Mary - see Tully, Mary (1729-1802)

Dendy, Mary (19 ct.) V 139.

Dendy, Nicholas V 131.

Dendy, Oliverius V 130.

Dendy, Otwell V 130.

Dendy, Rebecca (nee Langton) V 138.

Dendy, Richard (b. 1600) II 220.
V 129, 132.

Dendy, Richard (1627-1690) II 220.
V 132, 137, 139f.

Dendy, Richard (fl. 1711) V 134f., 137.

Dendy, Richard (1693-1756) V 135, 137f., 140.
Dendy, Richard (1724-1766) V 135, 138f.
Dendy, Richard Caffyn (1758-1832) V 136, 139.
Dendy, Samuel (1748-1810) V 140.
Dendy, Samuel (1766-1798) V 139.
Dendy, Samuel (18 - 19 ct.) V 140f.
Dendy, Sarah - see Treacher, Sarah
Dendy, Sarah (nee Cragg) V 137.
Dendy, Sarah (nee Stovell) V 138.
Dendy, Sarah (nee Eden) V 139.
Dendy, Sarah (nee Foster) V 140.
Dendy, Sarah (nee Dendy 1759-1819) V 138f.
Dendy, Stephen (1730-1788) II 231. V 138.
Dendy, Stephen (b. 1777) V 138.
Dendy, Stephen (1800-1861) V 136.
Dendy, Stephen Cooper (1771-1827) V 139.
Dendy, Stephen Walter (1840-1859) V 136.
Dendy, Thomas (d. 1699) V 137.
Dendy, Thomas (1760-1782) V 139.
Dendy, Walter Cooper V 131, 139.
Dendy, William (b. c.1494) V 130.
Dendy, William (b. 1671) V 137.
Dendy, William (b. 18 ct.) V 137f.
Denham, David VII 66, 197.
Denham, George I 235, 251.
Denham, Josiah VI 109, 111f. VII 51, 54, 56, 70.
Denne, Elizabeth I 214, 251.
Denne, Henry I 31, 39, 114, 116, 148, 162f. II 54, 123, 242, 245. III 43. VI 65, 219, 223f., 234f. VII 197.
Denne, John I 162f. II 242. VII 197.
Denne, Jonathan II 100. VII 197.
Denne, William IV 219.
Dennis, Benjamin II 68. V 88. VI 185.
Dent, Caroline VII 197.
Dent, Elizabeth VII 197.
Dent, Joseph II 101.
Denton, Benjamin IV 223.
Denton, Richard III 10.
Derby, Earl of, 1651 VII 215.
Derikson, Abram I 110, 112.
Desborough - see Disbrowe.
Descartes, Rene IV 74, 79, 148.
Devis, Isaac IV 219.
Dew, Samuel V 80f., 113, 202-219, 223-226, 231, 235, 237f., 240. VI 74-76, 115f., 139, 155.
Dewhurst, Thomas V 101f., 111f., 182, 188.
Dexter, H.M. III 35. VII 73.
Dible, John I 59.
Dibnam, John I 171.
Dick, Daniel I 166.
Dick, James VI 255.
Dickens, Charles II 275. VII 203.

Dickerson, Philip I 190,
VII 65, 198.
Dickie, H.D. VI 254.
Dicks, Grace I 251.
Digbey, I 210, 222, 251.
(J-L-J. 1636) V 14.
Diggott, John I 158.
Dike, Daniel I 35, 39, 203.
II 123, 128.
III 125.
IV 43, 60, 62.
VII 21, 198.
Dimmock, David VII 198.
Dimmock, George VII 198.
Dimmock, Joseph VII 198.
Dinton, Thomas I 59.
Diodaty, Abigail II 137.
Dirks, Jan IV 76.
Disbrowe, James III 152.
Disbrowe, Jane III 152.
(nee Cromwell)
Disbrowe, John I 148.
II 242.
III 125,
150(Desborough)
152.
IV 62.
VII 198.
Ditchfield, John(1) V 160, 162-164.
(Warrington 1663)
Ditchfield, John(2) V 162-164.
Ditchfield, Maria V 163.
Dixon, Thomas IV 223.
Dobel, Benjamin I 129, 139.
Dobell, Daniel I 129-141.
VI 45-47, 159.
VII 198.
Dobell, John VII 198.
Dod, Henry I 214f., 252.
V 145.
Dod, John I 208f.
Dod, Timothy I 25, 208, 214.
Dodd, David VI 161.
Doddridge, Philip II 124.
IV 19, 224f.
VII 179, 190.
Dodds, William VI 257.
Doe, Charles I 93-95.
III 104.
V 15.
VII 198.
Dominel, Thomas III 13f.
Domitian, Emperor V 135.
Donald, Alexander VI 257.
Donaldson, George VI 257.
Donbavand family V 155.
Donbavand, Daniell V 157, 160.
Donbavand, Eliz. V 160.
Donisthorp, V 116.
(Loughborough 1774)
Donne, John III 127.
(1573-1631)
Donne, John I 35, 39, 124,165.
(Pertenhall 17 ct.)
Donvaband, Ellen V 155.
(nee Brooks)
Donvaband, Thomas V 155.
Doolittle, Thomas IV 221.
Dooly, Daniel IV 87.
Dooly, Joseph IV 180f.
Dore, James V 190.
VI 85f., 89-97,
99f., 121, 123,
126.
VII 49, 60, 187,198.
Dore, William IV 213.
Dormer, I 245, 252.
Mrs. or Miss
(J-L-J. 1641)
Dorrand, Jonathan I 185.
Dorrell, I 244f., 251.
Mrs. or Miss
(J-L-J. 1644)
Dorset, Earl of, V 147.
1632.
Dorsett, Bobert III 38f.
Dossey, John III 127.
Doughty, Joseph VI 230.
Douglas, David III 179.
V 93.
VI 115.
VII 198.
Douglas, John VI 100, 109, 111f.
VII 50, 54, 57-59,
61f.
Douglas, Lewis I 196.
II 102.
V 184, 188.
VI 243.

Dove, Thomas I 237.
Dover, Richard IV 214f.
Dover, Simon VII 198.
Dover, William III 38.
Dovey, William VII 60f., 64, 70.
Dowars, William I 190.
VI 120.
Dowding, Susannah VII 25.
(nee Mercer: see also Chapman)
Dowell, Richard IV 213.
Dowling, John VII 198.
Downing, George V 142.
Dowse, Thomas IV 223.
Dowson, Henry VII 198.
Doxsey, Isaac VII 198.
Doyly, Ann IV 135.
(formerly Langton)
Doyly, Robert IV 131, 135.
Dozzell, John I 171.
Dracup, John VII 198.
Drake, Francis III 96.
Drake, John IV 221.
Drakes, Thomas VII 128.
Draper, Bourne H. VII 198.
Drapes, Edward V 21, 74.
Drew, William II 99, 241.
III 118.
Drewett, Amariah IV 212.
Drewett, James IV 141.
VI 147.
Drewett, John VI 158.
Drewry, Richard II 244.
Drewry, Thomas II 244.
Dring, William V 239.
Drinkwater, Rich'd III 46.
VI 42.
VII 198.
Driver, Sam VI 250.
Dry, Mrs. or Miss I 223, 252.
(J-L-J. 1637)
Dry, Jeremiah I 170.
Drysalter, Aberdein II 229.
Dubbins, Marianne -
see Dendy, Marianne.
du Bosc, Pierre VII 192.
Duckett, Joseph VI 59.
Duckfield, John VI 181.
Duke, Daniel I 250.
Dunbabin, Anthony V 155.
Dunbabin, Ellen V 155.
(nee Leigh)
Dunbabin, Jane V 155.
(nee Widdows)
Dunbabin, John V 155.
Dunbabin, Samuel V 155, 162-164.
(Baptist)
Dunbabin, Samuel V 155, 162f.
(Quaker)
Dunbabin, Thomas V 155, 158.
(fl. 1639)
Dunbabin, Thomas V 166.
(fl. 1759)
Dunbar, Duncan VII 199.
Dunbaven, Daniel V 154f.
Dunbaven, John V 155.
Duncan, Andrew VI 255.
Duncan, John IV 193.
Duncan, Richard VI 255.
Duncan, Thomas VI 255.
Dunckle, Ann I 234, 252.
Dunckle, Joane I 234, 252.
Dunckley, Henry VII 199.
Duncombe, William III 38.
Dungan, Thomas VII 36, 43f., 46, 199.
Dunkhorn, John VI 144.
Dunkley, Anne I 252.
Dunn, William II 237.
Dunner, Elizabeth -
see Mercer, Elizabeth.
Dunnicliff, Joshua V 38.
Dunsford, John IV 223.
Dunsford, Martin I 170.
III 198.
IV 223.
Dunster, Henry VII 35, 199.
Dunton, John III 147.
(Knollys' Church 1654)
Dunton, John II 188.
(Author 18 ct.)
Dunwell, Michael I 252.
Dupper, I 219f., 222f.,
(Colchester and 225, 240, 252.
J-L-J. 1630)
Durance, V 236.
(Newcastle 18 ct.)

Durrant, Samuel I 164.
Dutton, Ann VII 129-146, 199.
(nee Williams, formerly Coles)
Dutton, Benjamin VII 133f., 138f.
Dutton, Matthew II 96.
VII 133.
Dutton, Thomas VII 142, 146.
du Veil, V 80.
Carolus Maria VI 186.
VII 199.
Dyer, George VII 199.
Dyer, John I 84.
VI 110-112.
VII 51, 53, 55, 57-61, 63, 67, 199.
Dyer, Mary VI 193, 198.
Dyer, Robert II 244.
Dyer, Thomas I 219, 252.
Dykes, William I 174.
VI 170.

Eades, John VI 158.
Eames, John IV 225.
VI 113.
Eames, Samuel I 234, 252.
Earby, Joseph IV 210.
Earl, H.S. VII 173.
Earle, James II 106.
Earlom, Ralph V 161.
Earwaker, V 163.
Easam, Richard I 160.
Eason, Thomas VII 64, 67, 69.
East, David, J. VII 199.
Easthope, John I 88f.
Eastman, Thomas II 99.
Eaton, Elizabeth I 252.
Eaton, George II 104.
V 234.
VI 118, 141, 154.
Eaton, Isaac VII 199, 218.
Eaton, Margaret VI 29.
Eaton, Samuel I 214, 216, 219-223, 230f., 240, 246f., 252.
(d. 1639)
II 40, 122, 127, 246.
V 145-148.
VII 199.
Eaton, Samuel I 221.
(d. 1665) II 122.
Eaton, Thomas VI 28f., 36.
Eckels, John I 100f., 104.
II 253.
VII 4, 9.
Ecking, Samuel VII 199.
Eden, Sarah -
see Dendy, Sarah.
Edge, John III 208.
Edgecombe, J.P. VII 66.
Edmonds, Thomas I 184.
Edward I III 19.
V 132, 135.
Edward III V 137.
VII 22.
Edward VI I 108.
II 83, 90.
III 41, 112.
IV 20, 90.
V 72.
VII 240.
Edwards, VI 74f., 78.
(At Baptist Board 1754)
Edwards, Abdiel VII 199.
Edwards, Evan VI 181.
Edwards, John I 35, 39, 174.
(Llangorse 1662) II 254.
VI 166, 169.
Edwards, John III 100.
(Exeter, d.c.1665)
Edwards, John VII 8.
(Worcester 1666)
Edwards, John VII 199.
(Dublin 18 ct.)
Edwards, John VII 199.
(d. 1776)
Edwards, John VI 106, 109, 111f.
(Accrington to 126.
Wild St. c. 1817) VII 50, 54, 58, 62.
Edwards, Morgan VII 199, 242.
Edwards, Oswald III 55.
V 93.
VII 199.
Edwards, Peter VII 199.
Edwards, Samuel III 55.
V 93.
VII 199.

Edwards, Thomas ("Gangraena") I 201. II 82, 133. IV 130. VI 50f., 54, 60.
Edwards, Thomas (Rhual, 1693) VII 200.
Egerton, Richard I 169.
Egge, John I 214, 252.
Eisinga, Eise IV 76.
Elder, Henry VI 254.
Elder, Peter VI 254.
Eldred, (J-L-J. 1637) I 223, 252.
Elgar, Edward II 97.
Elhorst, H.J. IV 189.

Eliot, George VII 153.
Elizabeth I I 108, 149, 206, 213, 217. II 43, 53, 81, 218, 255f. III 112f., 193. IV 5, 32, 90. V 74f., 130, 160. VI 3f., 50, 185, 220. VII 71-73, 75, 77, 190.
Elizabeth, Princess of Bohemia IV 74.
Elligood, Richard VI 230.
Ellingham, (fl. 1826) I 86.
Elliot, Edward I 189, 196. II 102, 104.
Elliott, Nicholas II 253.
Ellis, Anne II 137.
Ellis, George II 100.
Ellis, John (fl. 1640) II 35, 45.
Ellis, John (fl. 1831) IV 185-188.
Ellis, Richard (J-L-J. 1641) I 234, 252.
Ellis, Richard (Chamberlen's Church 1654) II 23, 129, 134-137, 140, 142, 144, 155. III 146, 182.
Ellis, Robert VII 178, 180, 200.
Ellis, Samuel II 102.
Ellis, Thomas I 30, 39.
Ellison, Samuel VII 20.
Ellison, Seacome III 57f., 61. VII 200.
Ellwood, Thomas III 36.
Ellys, Richard VII 203.
Elven, Cornelius VII 200.
Elvey, James V 123. VI 107 (Elven), 109, 111. VII 51, 54, 63.
Elwall, Edward VI 115. VII 200.
Ely, Thomas II 102. V 111.
Emerson, John II 237.
Emmes, (of Blunt-Emmes-Wrighter's Church 17 ct.) I 232. II 133.
Empson, Thomas IV 59 (Impson), 60, 62.
Episcopius, Simon IV 69, 81.
Erasmus, Desiderius III 236. IV 88. VII 242.
Erbury, William I 243. VI 164f., 225, 227-229. VII 200.
Erowe, Thomas II 218.
Essex, Earl of IV 208. VII 196.
Essex, Samuel II 105.
Estlin, (Bristol 1770-1817) IV 225.
Etsall, John V 13.
Evans, (Scarborough 1872) III 5. IV 228. V 195.
Evans, Allen IV 25. V 214. VII 200, 222.
Evans, Arise II 139, 160, 192. III 182.
Evans, Benjamin (Sutton-in-the Elms, 18 ct.) I 184.
Evans, Benjamin (1803-1871) IV 67, 78. VI 192, 240. VII 71-73, 200.

Evans, Caleb II 108.
(Cwmelan before VI 174.
1727)
Evans, Caleb IV 143, 225.
(1737-1791) VI 77, 116, 145, 149.
VII 184, 200, 205.
Evans, Christmas VII 151f., 160, 164-166, 176, 180f., 200.
Evans, David VII 133.
(Gt. Gransden 1732)
Evans, David VI 144.
(Gt. Sansden 1749-51)
Evans, David VI 181.
(Conwil c.1765)
Evans, Ellis VII 178, 180.
Evans, Evan VII 70.
Evans, George, E. VI 70.
Evans, Hugh VI 145.
VII 200.
Evans, VII 200.
James Harington
Evans, John II 108.
(Radnorshire VI 173, 181.
before 1727)
Evans, John II 95, 123.
(Wrexham - London III 93.
18 ct.) IV 32, 190.
V 106, 118.
VI 157.
Evans, John VI 150.
(Foxton 1751-81)
Evans, John II 231.
(1767-1827) VII 200.
Evans, John IV 226.
(Islington VII 180.
1792-1827)
Evans, John IV 226.
(Bristol 1816)
Evans, Mary I 252.
(J-L-J. 1640)
Evans, Mary VII 133.
(nee Mead)
Evans, Thomas I 35, 39, 174.
(Llanafan 17 ct.) II 254.
VI 166, 169, 171, 175.
Evans, Thomas I 168.
(Kings Stanley 1672)
Evans, W. IV 223.
Eve, George II 242.
Everard, Robert I 148.
VII 200.
Everard, Thomas II 245.
Evershed, William VII 200.
Ewbanck, George III 147.
Ewen, Thomas VII 201.
Ewins, Thomas I 30, 39.
III 219, 221f., 254.
IV 38.
Exall, VII 57, 70.
(Tenterden 1823)
Exeter, Bishop of -
(1665 - see Ward, Seth)
Exeter, Earl of V 141.
(1640)
Eyre, James VI 256.
Eyre, John II 248.
Eyre, William II 137, 192.
Eyres, Nicholas VII 42, 201.

Fabius family V 166.
Fabius, Ebenezer V 165.
Fabius, Hannah V 165.
Facey, William I 170.
III 198, 211.
Fairfax, Thomas IV 130.
VI 227.
Falkener, Eliz. VI 36.
Falkener, Samuel VI 35.
Falkener, Thomas VI 35.
Fall, James (1) V 209-212, 236.
VI 144.
Fall, James (2) I 189f., 236.
(Little Alie VI 73-75, 114, 116.
St. 1752-1757)
Fanch, James VI 142f.
VII 201.
Faraday, Michael VII 154f.
Farman, Isaac I 170.
Farmer, Edward III 148.
Farmer, John V 203f., 235.
Farmer, Richard I 159f., 184.
Farnesius, III 32.
Stanislaus
Farnham, Richard I 251.
Farnworth, Richard VI 229.

Farrant, (fl. 1714) III 90.
Farre, Edward I 209, 252.
Farren, John VI 64.
Farrent, John II 226.
Farro, Joshua VI 184.
Farrow, (Buckinghamshire 1664) VI 10.
Fawcett, John II 125.
IV 225.
VII 201, 204, 213, 228, 231f., 237.
Fawcett, Joseph II 234.
Fawnes, Roger I 158.
Feak, Robert II 23, 130.
III 146, 182.
Feake, Christopher II 173-175, 177, 179, 246.
III 124, 137, 146, 151f.
IV 128.
Fearne, Joan I 214f., 220, 231, 252.
Featley, Daniel I 223, 227, 231, 236, 241, 247, 252.
II 42, 247.
IV 206.
V 70.
VI 2, 53f., 218-220, 222f.
Feckenham, Thomas VI 151.
VII 6 (Fecknam), 7 (Fecknam), 9.
Felkins, William VI 249f.
Feller, Henrietta VII 201.
Fellows, John VII 201.
Femer, John I 231.
Fenn, James III 49.
VI 46-48.
Fenn, John VI 234.
Fenne, (Cookham before 1727) II 96.
Fenne, John I 166.
Fenne, Samuel I 166.
Fenner, John I 221, 231, 252.
Fenner, William IV 84f., 175, 177, 180f.
Fenton, John III 148, 153.
VII 146.
Ferguson, John VII 201.
Ferguson, Robert VI 236.
Fernandez, Ignatius I 21.
Fernie, David III 56.
V 92-94.
VI 74f., 115, 153.
Fewen, John IV 221.
Fiddaman, Richard V 107.
Fidsall, Mrs. (Devizes 1672) I 169.
Field, John II 218.
VII 76, 113, 126.
Fielding, Robert II 244.
Fields, Henry II 98.
Fiennes, John III 123.
VII 201.
Filkes, John II 106.
Finch, Henry VI 160.
Finch, Thomas III 192.
VII 201.
Fincher, (Worcester 1653) VI 4, 8, 10.
Finius, Cataldus II 172.
Finlow, Hugh VI 29.
Fipps, (fl. 1660) I 148.
Fish, Ann - see Sharman, Ann.
Fishborne, Richard I 252.
Fishburn, Dorothy I 234, 252.
Fishburn, Gregory I 234, 252.
Fisher, (Prescott St. 1754) VI 75.
Fisher, (Liverpool ? fl. 1823) VII 57, 70.
Fisher, Arthur III 198.
Fisher, Roger III 54.
Fisher, Samuel (1605-65) I 31, 39, 125, 150.
II 242.
III 122.
VI 200, 226f.
VII 201.
Fisher, Samuel (1742-1803) I 180.
III 54, 56f., 60f.
V 95.
VII 201.
Fisher, William I 179.
Fitnesse, John II 242 (Fitneyes).
VI 238.

Fitten, James I 238, 248f., 251f.
Fitz, Richard VII 76, 128.
Flackett, (Bucknill 1642) VII 14.
Flamsteed, (fl. 1643) I 252.
Flatman, Thomas I 163.
Flavel, John IV 221.
Fleetwood family IV 37.
Fleetwood, Charles II 169.
VI 56.
VII 201.
Fleetwood, Elizabeth - see Cox, Elizabeth
Fleischer, F.C. IV 78f., 190.
Fleming, Caleb V 77.
VI 119.
Fleming, John IV 225.
Fletcher, (Nottingham ? 1758) VI 77.
Fletcher, William I 172.
Flint, Miss (Sedlescombe 1919) VI 189. VII 22, 24.
Flint, James VII 29.
Flint, Mary (nee Mercer) VII 29.
Flint, Samuel VII 29.
Flood, Abraham II 106.
Flood, Thomas II 105.
V 107, 198, 203-207, 210f., 213f., 217, 237.
Flower, Benjamin (Devizes 1662) I 35, 39. VI 146.
Flower, Benjamin (1755-1829) VII 201.
Flower, Eliza VII 201.
Flower, John I 220, 252.
Flower, Sarah VII 201.
Flower, Thomas IV 213.
V 212, 216-219, 224, 226, 237f.
VI 78, 117, 147f.
Flowerdew, Alice VII 201.
Folger, Peter VII 41, 201.
Folkes, Martin IV 31.
Foot, William IV 225. VII 201.
Forbes, Alexander II 38.
Forbes, James IV 223.
Ford, William (J-L-J. 1641) I 245, 252.
Ford, William (Thanet 1768) VI 44.
Fordham, Priscilla (nee Peirce) VI 64f.
Foreman, John VII 70.
Forly, John I 170.
Forster, (Cheshambefore 1727) II 97.
Fort, John III 4f.
Fort, W. VI 236.
Fortnell, William II 237.
Forty, Henry I 248f., 252. II 69. III 97. VII 201f.
Fosbrook, (Author of "Ariconensis") III 118f.
Foskett, Bernard II 106. III 213. V 213. VI 145. VII 186, 202.
Fossiter, Mary IV 20.
Foster, Robert (Chief Justice 1662) VI 9.
Foster, (Eythorne, 1698-1709) III 46.
Foster, Arthur V 140.
Foster, J.C. V 15, 128.
Foster, James (1697-1744 - Barbican, 1744 - Pinners' Hall) IV 50, 53. V 77, 107, 113, 184, 233, 237f. VI 70f., 119, 121, 141. VII 202, 238.
Foster, John (Floore before 1727) II 103.
Foster, John (1770-1843) I 86, 88, 91. V 193. VII 202.
Foster, Michael VII 202.
Foster, Sarah - see Dendy, Sarah
Foster, William (fl. 1667) VII 146.

Foster, William (Winslow 1721) IV 85.
Fountain, (J-L-J. 1623) I 243, 252. II 82.
Fountain, John VII 202.
Fowle, John III 90, 94.
Fowle, Martha III 90, 94.
Fowler, Edward II 57.
Fowler, George I 165.
Fowler, J. IV 219.
Fowler, Richard III 235. VI 221.
Fowler, Thomas III 38.
Fowllett, (Coate 1705) II 69.
Fownes, George I 31, 39. IV 43f. V 75f.
Fox, (fl. 1714) III 92.
Fox, Benjamin V 118.
Fox, Consolation I 167.
Fox, Edward IV 127.
Fox, George I 124, 181, 255. II 186, 236, 238f., 244, 250, 253. IV 75, 77, 83, 133. V 65-69, 73, 143. VI 3, 26f., 219, 225f., 228-232, 234, 236. VII 73.
Fox, Henry I 160.
Fox, John (c. 1600) II 83, 90.
Fox, John (Devizes 1672) I 169.
Fox, Margaret VI 19.
Fox, William (Devizes 1672) I 169.
Fox, William (1736-1826) VII 202.
Fox, William Johnson I 54. II 231.
Foxe, John III 194. IV 89. VII 72, 113, 126.
Foxley, (fl. 1653) IV 59.
Foxwell, Nathanael I 194, 196. II 103. IV 52. V 113, 185, 188
Franch, Joshuah I 174.
Francis, (Doddeshill 1653) VII 4.
Francis, Benjamin VI 82, 84, 151. VII 202.
Francis, Edmund VII 164, 180.
Francis, Enoch VII 202.
Francke, William II 244.
Frankland, Richard IV 221, 223.
Franklin, Benjamin VII 201.
Franklin, John III 148.
Franklin, Joshua I 174. VI 170.
Franklin, Thomas (Knollys' Church 1654) III 147.
Franklin, Thomas (Haddenham 1734) III 38.
Freeborn, Isaac II 139.
Freeman, (Bedford 1672) VI 130.
Freeman, (c. 1740) V 219.
Freeman, Adam VI 123.
Freeman, Edward V 114, 199f., 202, 239.
Freeman, John (H-H-M. 1648) II 45.
Freeman, John (Burley 1651) II 251.
Freeman, John (Bromley ? fl. 1810) IV 227.
Freeman, Joseph IV 213.
Freeman, Mary (nee Watkins) IV 212.
Freeman, Stephen IV 143.
Freeman, William (1) (d. 1737) II 99. IV 212f.
Freeman, William (2) IV 213.
Freeston, Joseph I 179f. V 124. VII 202.

Freme, Mrs. J. II 253.
Freme, John II 253.
Freme, William VI 105.
Frewen, Paul I 35, 39, 168.
II 241.
III 118.
Frey, Joseph S.C.F. VII 202.
Friend, Humphry V 201.
Fritton, Alexander III 44.
Frod, Thomas I 171.
Froude, Edward II 106.
Fry, Samuel II 218, 220f., 232.
V 237f.
VI 157f.
Fryer, Alfred VI 27, 29.
Frythe, John VII 241.
Fulcher, Samuel I 251.
VI 60.
Fulford, Christopher II 100.
Fulks, Richard IV 84-87, 174f., 177-179, 215.
Fuller, Andrew I 48-52, 54, 142-144, 183, 190.
III 39.
V 31, 91.
VII 157f., 184, 187, 202, 221.
Fuller, Andrew Gunton VII 202.
Fuller, Benjamin IV 219.
Fuller, Ebenezer V 202f., 235.
Fuller, J.G. V 27.
Fuller, John III 146.
Fuller, Joseph I 45.
Fuller, Thomas I 201.
III 62.
VII 75.
Fuller, William (fl. 1575) VII 113, 126.
Fuller, William (d. 1675) II 128 (Lincoln).
VI 23.
Fuller, William (Abingdon before 1727) II 96, 104.
VI 250.
Fullerton, W.Y. V 43.
Furnace, (fl. 1632) II 55.
Fyfe, Robert A. VII 202.

Gabitus, Francis III 23.
Gabitus, Margaret - see Helwys, Margaret
Gabitus, Robert III 23.
Gabot, Elizabeth - see Helwys, Elizabeth
Gabot, Robert III 25.
Gadge, Richard I 169.
Gadsby, William VII 202f.
Gale, John I 195f.
(1680-1722) II 128.
III 17.
IV 50, 52, 157.
V 77, 113, 174, 177, 180, 184f., 188, 234.
VI 70, 243.
VII 203.
Gale, John (Pupil, John Ward 1718) IV 219.
Gale, Theophilus IV 221.
Gallard, (fl. 1632) II 55.
Gammon, John II 49f., 127f.
Gandar, Benjamin VI 184.
Gano, John VII 47, 203.
Garbut, (17 ct.) IV 41.
Garnault, Miss - see Bowles, Mrs. Henry
Garner, Isaac VI 115, 153.
Garniss, (London 1793) VI 89.
Garnon, Daniel VI 181.
Garnsom, James IV 46.
Garret, Thomas II 103.
Garrett, George II 101.
Garson, Charles II 254.
Garth, Gregory III 146.
Garvas, (Pinners Hall 1702) III 188.
Gascoyne, Thomas IV 34.
Gaskin, (fl. 1742) V 222.
Gastrell, Francis VI 24.
Gatchell, Edward I 170.
VI 62.

Gates, John I 162.
Gates, Thomas I 163.
Gates, William V 240.
Gathorne, Edward I 156.
IV 256.
V 156, 168.
VI 228.
Gaunt, Elizabeth VII 203.
Gaveston, Richard IV 20.
Gawler, II 164.
(fl. 1709)
Geddes, Andrew III 9.
Gee, IV 223.
(Dukinfield 17-18 ct.)
Geere, IV 215.
(Buckinghamshire 1750)
Geere, John VI 161.
(Webstone 1742-47)
Geere, John VI 45.
(Hythe 1768)
Geesteran, III 32-35.
Jan Evertszoon IV 79.
Gells, Anne I 252.
George I I 195.
II 95-109, 123.
IV 74.
V 80, 96, 185.
George II III 48.
V 18, 95, 184.
VI 141.
George III V 95.
VII 217.
George, VI 179.
(Narberth 1731)
George, David III 45.
George, John VII 69.
George, Thomas I 168.
George, William VII 179.
Gerard, IV 44.
(fl. 1650)
Gerard, Katherine -
see Powell, Katherine
Geree, VI 197.
(c. 1655)
Germain, Mrs. V 225.
(fl. 1744)
German, Serles II 100.
Gerrits, Lubbert IV 77.
Gesenius, William VII 196.
Gestsel, Samuel I 45.
Gibbins, Robert III 209.
Gibbon, Lancaster III 30.
Gibbons, John II 239.
(Tiverton 1628) III 196, 209.
IV 125.
Gibbons, John II 104.
(Oakham before 1727)
Gibbs, II 42.
(Justice, c.1637)
Gibbs, I 90.
(fl. 1836)
Gibbs, I 192.
(Norwich to Blackburn 1839)
Gibbs, George VII 60, 64.
Gibbs, John I 35, 39, 165.
II 237.
VI 225.
VII 203.
Gibbs, Philip VI 146.
Gibbs, Samuel V 91.
Gibs, I 209, 252.
(J-L-J. 1616)
Gibson, John V 162.
Gibson, William IV 127f.
VII 203.
Gidney, Angus M. VII 203.
Gie, Francis I 171.
Gifford, Andrew I 59, 168, 176, 248.
II 99, 128.
III 97, 191.
IV 31, 39f., 42f., 64.
V 112f., 199, 201-216, 234, 237, 239.
VI 55, 115f., 118, 120f., 137, 141, 237.
VII 190, 198, 203, 240-243.
Gifford, Emmanuel II 99.
IV 138.
Gifford, George VII 128.
Gifford, John II 236, 259.
Gilbert, George I 42f., 45.
Gilbert, John VI 167, 174.
(Beili-Bach c. 1700)

Gilbert, John VI 254.
Dundee 1822)
Gilbert, Robert I 184.
Gilbert, Samuel III 148.
Gilby, VII 76.
(fl. 1573)
Giles, Francis VI 173, 178.
Giles, John III 42, 49f.
Giles, John Eustace II 275.
VII 65, 203.
Giles, William II 243.
(Eythorne 1792-1827)
Giles, William (1) I 192.
(1771-1846) II 74, 275.
VII 203.
Giles, William (2) II 275.
VII 203.
Gilham, Walter I 173.
Gill, John II 124, 128.
III 94.
V 80f., 93f., 97-99, 102f., 105, 107, 113, 197-199, 202-219, 222f., 226, 231f., 236f., 239f.
VI 72-76, 78, 113-117, 120, 139, 150, 155.
VII 147, 155, 195, 203, 211.
Gill, Richard IV 133.
(Dalwood 1656)
Gill, Richard IV 143.
(Dalwood 1798)
Gill, Samuel VI 83.
Gillam, Thomas II 101.
Gillard, Daniel VI 122.
Gillard, Nicholas VI 82, 85, 144.
Gillett, Edward I 167.
Gillies, John VI 155f.
(Author, Historical Collections)
Gilling, IV 223.
(Newton 17-18 ct.)
Gilmor, Mrs. V 226.
(fl. 1744)
Gilmore, John VII 203.
Girle, Henry IV 219.
Gisborne, John I 52.
Gladman, John I 148, 152, 252.
IV 59f., 62.
Glas, John V 94.
VII 147, 151, 162, 164, 180.
Glasscock, Francis IV 222.
Glasse, Thomas III 97, 100.
IV 136.
VII 203.
Glover, I 223, 252.
(Aldgate 1636)
Glover, VI 151.
(Inkberrow - d. by 1750)
Glover, John III 148.
Glover, Philip IV 64.
Glover, Richard III 199.
(Tiverton d. 1628)
Glover, Richard V 183, 188.
(Pennington St. till 1712)
Glover, Thomas I 173.
Goad, M. V 11.
Goadby, VI 248.
(Market Bosworth 1797)
Goadby, J.Jackson VII 153f., 180.
Goadby, John VII 203.
Goadby, Joseph VII 203f.
Goade, Thomas V 153.
Goddard, V 124.
(fl. 1792)
Godewynne, Margaret - see Dendy, Margaret
Godfrey, Richard II 101.
Godschalck, Jan IV 73.
Godwin, Benjamin VII 204.
Godwin, Edward IV 223.
Godwin, William VII 155, 180.
Goffe, William I 151.
VI 215.
VII 146.
Gold, V 199f.
(Glass House Yard 1731)
Gold, Mrs. H. V 97.
Gold, William IV 85.
Goldham, Thomas IV 223.
Golding, I 210, 224, 240, 242, 244, 252.
(J-L-J. 1641)
Golding, VII 140.
Christopher

Goldring, Henry II 100.
Gollings, John III 3.
(cf. Hollings, John)
Gooch, G.P. V 69.
Goodall, Henry I 209, 253.
Goodayer, Thomas VI 231.
Goodchild, John IV 84-86, 174f., 177f., 184.
Goodchild, Joseph IV 216f.
Goodchild, William IV 84, 86, 175, 177, 183, 215f.
Goode, John IV 160.
V 91.
VI 160.
Goodfellow, Charles II 45.
Goodlad, Robert II 253.
VII 5.
Goodman, Job V 91.
Goodman, Joseph V 90.
VI 59.
Goodwin, John I 117, 226.
II 34.
VI 200, 203f., 225f.
VII 183, 223.
Goodwin, Joseph IV 215f.
Goodwin, Thomas (1) I 243, 245.
II 43, 166f., 176.
Goodwin, Thomas (2) IV 223.
Goodyeares, Edward I 171.
Gookin, Daniel I 212.
Gordon, Alex. VI 60, 62.
Goring, Anne I 253.
Goring, John II 97.
Gosling, John VI 161.
Gosnold, John I 34, 39, 167.
II 123, 128, 247.
III 191.
IV 47f., 51.
VI 67f., 235.
VII 204.
Goss, John IV 181-183.
Gotch F.W. VII 204.
Goteley, Mrs. or Miss (J-L-J. 1644) I 244 (Goteldy), 253 (Goteldy), 255 (Goteldy).
Gotobed, Thomas I 162.
Gough, Richard VII 241.
Gould, (Harlow 1767) VI 82, 84.
Gould, George VII 204.
Gould, George P. II 122-125.
VII 244.
Gould, James II 98.
Gould, Ralph II 98.
Goulding, Mary VI 32.
Goulding, R.W. VII 13, 19.
Gourlay, William (1) VI 254.
Gourlay, William (2) VI 254.
Gowen, (Beccles 1741) V 221.
Gower, Thomas I 151f., 154, 235, 236 (misspelt Goore), 253.
II 248, 250.
III 180.
VII 204.
Grace, Robert VII 204.
Grafton, Ralph I 215, 218, 225, 253.
Grafton, T.W. VII 180.
Granby, Marquis of, 1797 VI 246.
Granger, Richard III 2.
Granger, William I 214f., 253.
V 145.
Grant, (Baptist Board 1731) V 202, 235.
Grant, Edward I 168.
Grant, J. (Epworth before 1727) II 102.
Grant, James V 240.
Grant, Jonathan II 122.
Grant, William VII 133.
Grantham, Benjamin I 178.
II 97.
Grantham, Thomas I 114, 122f., 158f., 178, 201.
II 67, 250.
III 246.
VI 116, 235f., 238, 241.
VII 204, 242.
Graves, (fl. 1651) V 110.
Gray, (Norwich 19 ct.) III 60.

Gray, VI 97, 99.
(Baptist Board 1803)
Gray, William II 74f.
Greaves Elizabeth -
see Winterbottom, Elizabeth
Greaves, Joseph V 167.
Green, Anne II 264.
Green, George V 221f., 239f.
VI 144.
Green, Hannah III 94.
Green, John III 147.
(Barbon's Church 1654)
Green, John V 187.
(London 18 ct.)
Green, Mary A.E. III 243.
Green, Richard I 182.
Green, Samuel VII 66.
(Walworth 1835)
Green, Samuel G. VII 204.
(1821-1905)
Green, William IV 175, 177, 181.
Greene, I 222, 231, 235,
(J-L-J. 1633) 253.
Greene, Charles H. III 189, 192.
IV 127f.
V 8, 11, 114.
Greene, John III 146.
Greene, William II 242.
(Biddenden c. 1660)
Greene, William I 174.
(Llandrindod 1672)
Greenhill, I 245.
(London 1645)
Greening, Job II 99.
Greening, John I 183.
Greenway, Mary I 220, 253.
Greenwood, Abraham VI 84.
VII 204.
Greenwood, John II 43, 55.
Gregg, Florence V 134.
Gregory, VI 76.
(Prescott St. 1757)
Gregory, Henry VI 171f., 174.
Gregory, Olinthus G. VII 204, 206.
Gregory, Peter VI 171.
Gresham, James III 146.
Gresham, Thomas IV 5-7, 9, 12, 16,
29.
V 74.
Grew, Obadiah IV 221.
VI 224.
Grey, II 237.
(Cambridgeshire 1654)
Grey, Enock VI 222.
Grey, Lord VII 204.
Grierson, G.A. V 43.
Griffin, Hugh III 147.
Griffin, John VI 231.
Griffin, Thomas VI 106f., 109,
111f., 125.
VII 50, 53f., 57f.
62.
Griffith, Benjamin VII 45.
Griffith, David VI 185.
Griffith, George VI 227.
Griffith, Harry II 254.
Griffith, John I 35.
(Ejected Llanfihangel 1662)
Griffith, John I 150, 153.
(Dunnings Alley II 247.
1646-1700) VI 184, 225f.
VII 204, 210.
Griffith, John VI 181.
(Rhydwilym d. 1779)
Griffith, Morgan II 107.
Griffiths, Alex. VI 165.
Griffiths, Daniel I 84f.
Griffiths, David VII 204.
Griffiths, Giles II 240.
IV 209.
Griffiths, Morgan VI 177f.
(Pembroke to Gelligaer 18 ct.)
Griffiths, Morgan V 209-215.
(Baptist Board 1734)
Griffiths, Mrs. M. V 215.
Griffiths, Thomas VI 174.
VII 45.
Griggs, John VI 44.
Griggs, Phillip VI 45.
Grimley, John V 35, 38, 40f.
Grindal, Edmund VII 71, 76f., 128.
Grindrod, IV 226.
(Manchester 1780)
Gripper, Mrs. II 232.
(Whatlington 1911)
Gritton, II 236.
(Luton 1655)
Gronovius, Abraham IV 5.

Groom. John II 45.
Groom, William IV 183.
Groombridge, II 221.
(18 ct.)
Groser, W. VII 69.
(New Brentford 1820)
Groser, William VII 205.
(1791-1856)
Grosvenor, V 106.
Benjamin
Grotius, Hugo IV 81.
Grove, Edward III 146.
Grove, William V 107.
Grymsdiche, Margarete -
see Collins, Margarete.
Gryndall, Swithune III 201.
Gualter, Rodulph IV 90.
Guill family III 94.
Gun, Thomas I 236, 253, 256.
II 35, 44.
Gundry, Jonathan VII 66.
Gunn, Richard I 172.
Gunne, Thomas II 245.
III 254.
Gunning, Peter VI 207, 218f.,
234, 239.
Gurney, Amelia -
see Angus, Amelia
Gurney, Ann V 17.
(nee Benham)
Gurney, J. J. III 61.
(fl. 1833)
Gurney, Joseph V 16f.
(1744-1815) VII 205.
Gurney, Joseph VII 205.
(1804-1879)
Gurney, Rebecca V 17.
(nee Brodie)
Gurney, Thomas V 16f.
VII 205.
Gurney, William B. V 17, 43.
VI 127.
VII 205.
Gurry, Peter II 100.
Gurry, Samuel II 96.
Gutteridge, Joseph I 145-147.
II 122.
VI 95-97, 105,
124, 127.
VII 205.
Gutteridge, Thomas V 103.
Guyton, III 60.
(Liverpool 18 ct.)
Gwennap, Joseph VI 123.
Gwin, Paul VI 232.

Hacker, Francis VI 239.
Hacker, Isabel VI 239.
Hacket, William I 185f.
Hackett, John VI 28 (Chester).
Hackman, David III 147.
Haddock, II 137, 150, 192.
Joan or Jane
Haddon, John (1) VII 205.
(1784-1855)
Haddon, John (2) VII 205.
(fl. 1858)
Haden, John V 215.
Hadlow, Michael I 173.
Haggar, Henry I 30, 39.
II 82.
VI 232, 241.
VII 196.
Hagges, John I 163.
Hague, VI 85.
(Scarborough 1777)
Haines, Richard II 265f.
III 186.
VII 205.
Haldane, James A. VII 170, 184, 187,
195, 205, 209,
231.
Haldane, Robert VII 170, 184, 187,
195, 205, 209,
217.
Hale, Matthew I 101.
II 256.
VI 7, 13f.
Hale, Thomas IV 226.
Hales, John II 138.
Halford, John I 181.
VI 160.
Hall, Mr. & Mrs. II 234.
(19 ct.)
Hall, Arthur V 67.
VII 22.
Hall, Christopher II 256.
(Elstow 1660)
Hall, Christopher I 191.
(18 ct.)
(next page

V 93.
VI 75, 115, 120, 149, 153.
VII 205.

Hall, Ebenezer II 101.
Hall, Edward E. VII 155.
Hall, Hannah V 163.
(Warrington 1675)
Hall, Hannah III 92.
(London d. 1713)
Hall, Henry T. II 234.
Hall, James IV 184, 215-218.
VI 158.
Hall, John III 27.
Hall, Joseph III 197.
V 144, 243.
Hall, Katherine V 164.
Hall, Mary III 89-94.
Hall, Nathanael I 253.
Hall, Robert (1) I 48, 186, 191.
(1728-1791) V 30, 92f.
VI 115, 118, 153f.
VII 205, 228.
Hall, Robert (2) I 86, 145-147,
(1764-1831) 186.
II 64, 125, 275.
V 193.
VI 154.
VII 204-206, 227.
Hall, Rowland V 166.
VI 30.
Hall, Samuel III 92.
Hall, Thomas VI 226.
(Henley-in-Arden 1650)
Hall, Thomas V 163.
(Warrington 1675)
Hall, Walter I 91.
Hall, William V 164.
(Newton 17 ct.)
Hall, William V 166.
(Hill Cliff d. 1717)
Hallett, Joseph IV 223.
V 173.
Halliday, James VI 257.
Hallworth, Robert VI 34.
Halton, Catherine V 163.
Ham, IV 125.
(Tiverton 1628 ? ).
Ham. Samuel II 239.

Ham, Stephen I 169.
Haman, Mary I 234, 253.
Hamersly, Thomas II 252.
Hamerton family III 25.
Hamerton, Isabel III 25.
(nee Helwys - see also
Bate, Isabel)
Hamerton, Nicholas III 25.
Hamilton, VI 62.
(Theobalds 17 ct.)
Hamilton, James IV 61.
Hamlyn family VII 26.
Hammon, George I 173.
VI 229, 231, 234.
VII 206.
Hammond, Mrs. I 219, 253.
(J-L-J. 1634, then to New England)
Hammond, John V 101.
VI 184, 187.
Hamond, George II 242.
Hanbury, Benjamin III 64.
Hancock, V 105.
(Glass House St. 1726)
Hancock, Edward I 163.
II 271f.
Hancock, John II 38.
Hancock, Thomas II 35, 38, 51.
(H-H-M. Church 1621)
Hancock, Thomas II 100.
(Hemel Hempstead before 1727)
Hancox, Giles IV 208.
Hands, Benjamin II 105.
Hands, Samuel II 219.
V 238.
Hankins, William II 106.
Hanley, John III 20.
Hanman, John II 240.
Hanmer, William VI 28.
Hann, Isaac IV 140-142.
VI 82, 118, 147.
Hannell, V 214.
(Baptist Board 1735)
Hanns, Isaac II 105.
Hanson, Henry VII 9.
Hanwell, Robert II 97 (Hannel).
VI 154.
Harbottle, Joseph I 192.
VII 206.
Harcourt, Simon II 103.

Harcus, Henry VII 206.
Hardcastle, Anne IV 43-45.
Hardcastle, Robert IV 44.
Hardcastle, Thomas (1) I 31, 39, 168, 247f., 253.
(Jessey's Church to Bristol c.1671, d. 1678) II 122f., 161.
IV 33-45.
VI 187.
Hardcastle, Thomas (2) IV 44, 45.
Harding, (Bandon, Cork, 1653) VI 228.
Harding, Alice II 217.
Harding, Harris VII 196, 206.
Harding, James (Biddenden 1672) I 34, 173.
Harding, James (St. Albans before 1727) II 100.
Harding, John IV 85-87, 174-177, 214-216.
Harding, Jonas I 34.
IV 217.
Harding, Richard I 34.
Harding, Theodore Seth VII 206.
Harding, William I 171.
Hardy, Edward II 102.
Hardy, John IV 223.
Hare, Anthony II 254.
Hare, William II 252.
Harecock, Simon II 96.
Hargreaves, James VII 51, 59f., 63, 206.
Harley, Brilliani VII 13.
Harley, Edward VII 13.
Harley, Margaret - see Bentinck, Margaret
Harley, Robert (1) VII 13f., 18.
Harley, Robert (2) VII 13.
Harman, John V 74.
Harman, Leonard I 111.
Harper, (London 1724) V 102, 104f., 111.
Harper, (Sharnbrooke before 1727) II 96.
Harper, John I 167.
Harriman, Anne II 137, 145.
Harrington, (fl. 1669) VI 22.
Harrington, Joseph V 111, 113, 206f., 209, 222 (Harrinton), 235, 237, 239.
Harris, (Newgate 1624) I 213.
Harris, (Pinners Hall 1719) V 187.
Harris, Benjamin VII 206.
Harris, Caleb VI 156, 182.
Harris, David VII 206.
Harris, Francis III 119.
Harris, George I 167.
Harris, Howell VII 138, 145f.
Harris, Jane I 216, 253.
Harris, John VI 177.
Harris, John Ryland VII 206.
Harris, Joseph Gomer VII 206.
Harris, Miles VI 177, 182.
Harris, Morgan VI 177.
Harris, Thomas I 216, 253.
Harris, William (J-L-J. Church 1633) I 216, 253.
Harris, William (London 1727) V 106.
Harris, William (Aberdare 19-20 ct.) VII 178.
Harrison, (Smalley 1797) VI 249.
Harrison, Amos II 105.
V 107. 186, 189.
VI 118, 161.
Harrison, Edward I 32, 39, 166, 248.
II 123, 242, 247.
III 36, 191.
V 110, 112, 181.
VI 57.
VII 206.
Harrison, H. V 155.
Harrison, John V 156.
Harrison, Leonard I 194.
VI 183.
VII 181.
Harrison, Ralph IV 225.
Harrison, Richard II 241.
(Netherton 1653) III 118.
IV 208f.

Harrison, Richard VI 147.
(Taunton 1746-64)
Harrison, Robert I 206.
Harrison, Thomas III 147.
(Knollys' Church IV 37 ?
1654)
Harrison, Thomas I 148, 150, 155.
(Major General II 167-170, 173,
1606-60) 175, 178f.,
181.
III 124f., 149f.,
153.
IV 59, 61, 148,
208, 254.
VI 164.
VII 206.
Harrison, Thomas I 166, 193.
(1) V 110, 181.
(London 1667-1702) VI 58, 184.
Harrison, Thomas II 102.
(2) V 107f., 110,
(1693-1745) 113, 181, 188,
234.
VII 206.
Harrison, Thomas I 129, 134.
(Kent Messenger IV 55, 57.
1761) VI 159.
Harry, Anthony I 35, 39.
II 254.
VI 166.
Harry, John II 107.
Harsnet, Samuel V 147.
Hart, Harry IV 89.
Hart, J. VII 141f., 144.
(London 1743)
Hart, John VII 206.
(1714-1779 in U.S.A.)
Hart, Oliver VII 207.
Hart, William I 160.
II 245.
Hartgill, Francis I 169.
Hartley, James III 60.
VI 84, 152.
Hartman, George VI 185, 187.
Hartnoll, James III 197.
Hartnoll, John II 237.
Hartopp, John VI 22, 55-57.
Hartshorne, Henry I 159.
Hartshorne, William I 160.
Harvey, II 138.
(Chamberlen's Church 1654)
Harvey, Mrs. I 216, 253.
(J-L-J. 1633)
Harvey, John III 41, 47.
Harvey, Joseph IV 46.
Harvey, Robert III 43.
Harvey, Thomas III 43.
(Eythorne 1507)
Harvey, Thomas III 47f.
(Eythorne 1768) VI 44, 46.
Harvey, William IV 20.
Harwood, Edward VII 200.
(c. 1700)
Haseltine, James V 110.
Haslam, John VI 128.
Haslop, Elizabeth IV 128.
Haslop, Hugh V 160f.
Hassall, W. IV 225.
Hathaway, Elisha VII 8, 11.
Hathaway, Sarah -
see Sharpe, Sarah
Hatton, John VI 41f.
Havelock, Hannah VII 207.
(nee Marshman)
Havelock, Henry I 148.
VII 189, 207, 215.
Haw, John I 158.
Hawkey, Mary III 207.
Hawkins, III 89f.
(fl. 1714)
Hawkins, I 86.
(Weymouth 1826)
Hawkins, Henry V 240.
Hawkins, Mrs. H. V 225.
Hawkins, Robert II 96.
Hawkins, William III 93.
Hawkshaw, III 118.
(Weston under Penyard 1912)
Hawthorne, Stephen II 236.
Hay, VI 113.
(London 17 ct.)
Hay, Francis II 241.
Haycroft, Nathaniel IV 34f.
VII 207.
Haydon, John (1) III 90, 92f.
(Mill Yard 1715)
Haydon, John (2) III 90, 93.
(Mill Yard 1715)

Haydon, John VI 146.
(d. 1782)
Hayes, Edward VI 235.
Hayes, John III 54.
VI 151.
Haynes, Richard VI 146.
Hayward, John III 148.
Hayworth III 52.
(Hertford 17 ct.)
Hazelden, Elizabeth I 45.
Hazelden, Thomas I 45.
Hazzard, Mrs. III 215, 234f.
(fl. 1648)
Hazzard, Matthew III 216.
Head, Joshua I 30, 39.
II 99.
VI 61.
VII 11.
Head, Rowland II 242.
Headach, III 37.
(fl. 1690)
Healey V 125.
(Baltimore 19 ct.)
Heard, Samuel VI 246-249.
Hearn, Marianne VII 207.
Heath, Edward I 236, 253.
II 245.
Heath, James V 141.
Heather, Joseph III 147.
Heawood, John V 158, 160.
Hebb, Robert II 244.
Hebdon, Returne III 183.
V 12.
Hedworth, John II 84.
VI 2.
Hell, Robert II 252.
Helm, IV 225.
(Hoghton Tower 1750)
Helme, Cornshaw II 241.
Helwys family III 18-30, 127.
Helwys, Agnes III 19.
(c. 1348)
Helwys, Agnes ? -
see Kniveton, Agnes
Helwys, Alice III 19.
Helwys, Anne III 26f.
Helwys, Barbara -
see Throgmorton, Barbara
Helwys, Bridget -
see Ashton, Bridget
Helwys, Edmund III 22f., 25-28.
Helwys, Elizabeth III 25, 29.
(nee Gabot)
Helwys, Geoffrey III 22, 25, 27-29.
Helwys, Gervase III 23.
Helwys, Henry III 26.
(son of Edmund)
Helwys, Henry III 26.
(son of Geoffrey)
Helwys, Isabel III 21.
(16 ct.)
Helwys, Isabel -
see Bate, Isabel and Hamerton, Isabel.
Helwys, Joan III 21, 28f.
(nee Ashmore)
Helwys, Joan III 29.
(m. Richard who d.1612)
Helwys, John III 19.
(c. 1412)
Helwys, John III 19-21.
(Headon 1487)
Helwys, John III 20.
(d. 1511)
Helwys, John III 22.
(b. c.1526)
Helwys, John III 22f., 27.
(d. 1599)
Helwys, John III 28.
(b. 1596)
Helwys, Margaret III 22f.
(nee Gabitus)
Helwys, Margaret III 23.
(daughter of John who d. 1599)
Helwys, Margaret ? III 25f.
(wife of Edmund)
Helwys, Margaret ? III 24f.
(nee Slater)
Helwys, Margaret ? -
see Batte, Margaret
Helwys, Mary III 23.
(nee Blagden)
Helwys, Oliver (1) III 19.
(fl. 1333)
Helwys, Oliver (2) III 19.
(fl. 1412)
Helwys, Ralph III 19.
Helwys, Richard III 19 (Helewysa)
(fl. 1243)
Helwys, Richard III 29.
(d. c.1612)

Helwys, Robert III 21f., 30.
Helwys, Rosamund III 22.
(nee Levesey)
Helwys, Thomas III 19
(c. 1348)
Helwys, Thomas (1) III 21-24, 29.
(d. by 1607)
Helwys, Thomas (2) III 21, 24, 29.
Helwys, Thomas I 107, 113, 160,
(d. by 1616) 209, 236, 240,
245.
II 38, 54, 228,
245, 248.
III 18, 20f., 25-
30, 63f., 195,
201.
IV 82f., 173.
V 5, 67, 71, 73,
145.
VII 207, 221.
Helwys, William III 19.
(13 ct.)
Helwys, William III 20-23, 25.
(Askham, d. 1557)
Hemington, Mrs. VI 114.
(18 ct.)
Hencier, John I 173.
Henderson, George VI 255.
Hendon, John II 242.
VI 234.
Hendon, S. VI 234.
Hendy, II 104.
(Frome before 1727)
Henrietta Maria, II 11, 13.
Queen
Henry VII V 136.
Henry VIII II 39, 83.
III 111.
IV 79.
VII 240.
Henry, Frederick IV 70.
Henry, James III 43f.
Henry, Matthew V 159, 165.
VII 190.
Henry, Philip IV 223.
Henshall, John VI 29.
Hentzner, Paul IV 58.
Henwood, Edward VI 146.
Hepburn, Jonathan VI 105.
Herbert, Mrs. V 225.
(fl. 1744)
Herbert, Edward III 127.
Herbert, Evan VII 70.
Herbert, Henry VI 203.
Herbert, Samuel II 38, 46, 52.
Herbert, William VI 175.
Herge, Richard IV 209.
Heritage, Thomas I 173.
Herles, I 33.
(Hertford c. 1664)
Herrick, Robert III 127.
Herron, John V 157.
Hervey, James V 94.
VII 139f., 144-146,
151, 180.
Heslopp, Maria V 161.
Hesloppe, Hugh IV 128.
V 154, 162.
Hewet, John III 147.
Hewet, Nathaniel III 147.
Hewlet, III 39.
(fl. 1811)
Hewlet, Samuel VII 66.
Hewlett, Esther -
see Copley, Esther
Hewling, William IV 137.
Hewson, John III 253.
Hexbridge, VI 133.
(Leicester M.P. c. 1652)
Heyes, VI 31.
(Liverpool to Gt. Warford 1732)
Heywood, Oliver III 69, 190.
IV 34, 43f.
VI 20.
Hickling, George V 35, 38, 42,
116f., 123.
Hickman, Abraham IV 46.
Hickman, Edward IV 225.
Hickman, Francis IV 48.
Hickman, Henry IV 221.
Hickman, William IV 48.
(Chequer without Aldgate c. 1653)
Hickman, William II 160.
(Virginia, U.S.A. 1773)
Hicks, James III 146.
Hicks, Thomas III 256.
VI 236.
Hieron, Philip III 146.

Hiffe, Richard I 159.
Higgins, John I 183f.
Higgins, William I 169.
Higginson, Mary V 166.
Higginson, Richard V 166.
Highland, Samuel II 181, 246.
III 124, 150, 153.
IV 254.
Higinson, Charles V 163.
Hildersham, Samuel I 25, 208f.
Hill, Mrs. III 90.
(fl. 1714)
Hill, Daniel I 185.
VI 149, 152.
Hill, Edward II 252.
Hill, John III 208.
(Tiverton ? 1661)
Hill, John II 102.
(Lincoln before 1727)
Hill, Miles VII 14.
Hill, Roe Charles VII 66.
Hill, Thomas III 148.
(Fenton's Church 1654)
Hill, Thomas IV 225.
(Derby 1720)
Hill, William III 127.
Hilles, Andrew II 243.
Hills, Henry III 151.
VII 207.
Hills, Thomas I 173.
Hilton, II 49.
(Boar's Head Yard Church till 1690)
Hilton, Robert I 162.
Hind, VI 230.
(Cambridge 1655)
Hinton, Eliza VII 187.
(nee Birt)
Hinton, Isaac T. VII 207.
Hinton, James VII 207.
(d. 1823)
Hinton, James VII 207.
(1822-1875)
Hinton, John Howard VII 187, 207.
Hitchcock, Edward IV 45.
Hitchcock, Henry I 158.
Hitchings, Daniel II 45.
Hitt, James IV 131, 134, 136f.
Hoadley, Benjamin IV 157.
VII 201.
Hoar, Mrs. V 226.
(fl. 1744)
Hoare, VII 146.
(Waterford 1667)
Hoare, Edward (1) III 37.
(1675-1711)
Hoare, Edward (2) III 38.
Hoare, Thomas III 38.
Hobbs, Henry IV 182-184, 215f.
Hobbs, John III 46.
VI 39.
Hobbs, Joseph IV 180-184, 217.
(High Wycombe 1725)
Hobbs, Joseph V 191.
(1764-1840) VII 207.
Hobbs, Richard I 173.
II 243.
III 44f.
Hobbs, Samuel II 97.
Hobson, Paul I 34, 39, 149-152, 155, 235f., 253.
II 128, 239, 246, 248, 250.
IV 59, 62, 130, 206.
VII 207f.
Hobson, Thomas I 150.
III 151.
Hobson, William IV 255.
Hoby, James I 144.
VI 106f., 109, 111, 126.
VII 50, 208.
Hocker, William I 170.
Hodge, J. IV 219.
Hodge, Nicholas IV 221.
Hodges, Benjamin II 63.
Hodges, Nathaniel VII 208.
(1629-88)
Hodges, Nathaniel I 195f., 198.
(1675-1727) II 63, 102.
IV 52.
V 78, 108, 113, 174, 185, 189.
VII 208, 213.
Hodgkin, Jane -
see Murton, Jane
Hodgkins, V 211.
(Newcastle, 1734)

Hodgkinson, Jonathan IV 227.
Hodgson, Richard IV 225.
Hodson, (Gloucester 1642) IV 207.
Hofmann, J. Von V 173.
Hogg, Reynold VII 208.
Holcroft, Ana V 163.
Holcroft, Ann V 163.
Holden, (Bedford 1642) VI 53.
Holden, Adam I 191.
II 100.
Holden, Mrs. A. (formerly Boardman) I 191.
Holder, Thomas I 183.
II 100.
VII 208.
Holding, Adam VI 153.
Holdridge, (Whitechapel c. 1731) V 113.
Holenbey, William II 101.
Holfe, Robert - see Holpe, Robert
Holland, Joan - see Dendy, Joan
Holland, John I 171.
Holland, Lord V 132.
Holland, Philip IV 225.
Holland, Roger V 159.
Holland, Thomas (Budworth 1664) V 161.
Holland, Thomas (Shipley 17 ct.) V 132, 137.
Holliman, (Salem, Mass. 1635) I 244.
Hollings, John (cf. Gollings, John) IV 125.
Hollingworth, R. IV 59.
Hollis family I 196.
IV 53.
V 75, 77, 79.
VI 71, 121.
VII 19, 208.
Hollis, Isaac V 77.
Hollis, John V 76f.
VI 69.
Hollis, Samuel VII 208.
Hollis, Thomas (1634-1718) V 75f.
VII 19.
Hollis, Thomas (1659-1731) I 196, 199, 204.
III 91, 93, 192.
V 27, 76, 78, 113, 173.
VI 69, 114.
VII 208.
Hollis, Thomas (1720-74) IV 22, 219.
VII 208.
Hollister, Dennis (Joined Quakers 1654) III 222.
Hollister, Dennis (M.P. Nominated Parliament) III 150.
IV 254.
Hollowell, Thomas VI 237.
Holly, Israel V 12.
Hollyday, John II 101.
Holme, John VII 208.
Holmes, (Kegworth 1792) V 124.
Holmes, Abraham IV 137.
VII 208.
Holmes, J.T. (fl. 1910) V 171.
Holmes, John (d. 1633) V 170.
Holmes, John (fl. 1682) V 7.
VII 36, 43.
Holmes, Katherine (nee Hyde) V 170.
Holmes, N. VI 222.
Holmes, Obadiah (1) (1606-82) V 7, 169-171.
VII 34-36, 42, 208.
Holmes, Obadiah (2) V 7.
VII 36.
Holms, Thomas II 245.
Holpe, Robert II 238, 252 (Holfe)
Holt, John IV 225.
Holt, Thomas (1) (1749-1831) III 60.
VI 32f.
Holt, Thomas (2) III 60.
VI 33.
Holt, William I 162.
Holway, Thomas II 98.
Homan, Herman IV 80.
Home, George VI 257.
Homerston, William I 163.
Hon, S. - see Howe, Samuel

Honyburne, Lewis III 148.
Hook, IV 86.
(Buckinghamshire 1722)
Hooke, Joseph II 101.
VII 19, 208.
Hooker, I 57.
(Boscombe 17 ct.)
Hooker, Richard I 209.
Hooker, Thomas I 226.
(To U.S.A. 17 ct.) II 28.
Hooker, Thomas I 173.
(Boughton III 44.
Monchelsea 1672)
Hookes, Ellis VI 19.
Hooper, John IV 112.
Hooper, Richard I 170.
III 198.
Hopden, Elizabeth I 173.
Hopkins, VI 144.
(Whitchurch till 1757)
Hopkins, John VI 51.
(Sampford Peverel 1656)
Hopkins, John VI 181.
(Swansea d. 1779)
Hopkins, Robert IV 127f.
Hopkins, Thomas VI 86, 121f.
Hopkins, William II 138.
Hopper, VI 118.
(Nottingham 1740?)
Hopper, George I 169.
Hopper, John I 173.
Hopper, Richard III 57.
Hoppin, VI 82.
(Nottingham 1767)
Hopton, Ralph VI 51.
Hornblower, Mrs. I 85f.
(Bristol 1826)
Horne, VII 77.
(fl. 1571)
Horne, William Wales VII 208.
Horrockes, Thomas I 33, 39.
III 122.
Horsley, T. IV 219.
Horton, Hur III 146.
Horton, Joseph I 185f.
Horton, Richard I 167.
IV 48.
VI 68.
Hotten, Cuthbert I 107.
Hough, Nicholas V 158.
Houghton, Peter IV 227.
Hounsell, John II 133, 137.
Hounsell, Rebecca II 130, 132f.,
137, 139, 192.
House, Pennina I 214f., 253.
V 145.
House, Samuel I 215, 219, 253.
House, W. VII 70.
How, A. V 202, 207, 218.
How, Samuel I 214f., 225,
237, 253.
II 31-52.
VII 209.
Howard, Charles III 150.
Howard, Edward VII 19.
Howard, John VII 209.
Howard, Luke VI 238.
Howe, John II 99, 162f.
V 205 (How),
234f., 239.
Howe, Robert IV 45.
Howe, Samuel V 148.
Howe, Thomas II 98.
Howell, Griffith II 254.
VI 168, 171, 179.
Howells, George V 126.
Howgill, Francis V 70.
Howlett, John III 38.
Howse, H.E. VII 209.
Hubbard, IV 127f.
(Newport R.I. 1675)
Hubbard, Dyrricke I 210, 225, 250.
II 31-52.
Hubberthorne, II 264.
Richard
Hubert, Thomas I 220, 253, 255.
II 38.
Huddel, Mrs. or I 245, 253,
Miss 254 (Levill)
(J-L-J. 1645)
Huddleston, III 56.
(Whitehaven 18 ct.)
Hudson, T.H. VII 209.
Hudson, Thomas IV 32.
Hugget, Richard VI 159.
Hughes, Grace -
see Carey, Mrs. Grace
Hughes, James VI 165.

Hughes, John (Jewin St. d.1773) VI 120f.
Hughes, John (Honiton d.1831) IV 144.
Hughes, Joseph II 128.
VI 92, 94, 96, 121, 126f.
VII 49, 54, 61, 209, 242f.
Hughes, Obadiah VI 62.
Hughes, Stephen VI 168.
Huish, Deborah I 117.
Hull, Isaac VII 37.
Hull, Joan II 138.
Hulls, William I 244, 253.
Hulme, Catherine (nee Johnson) V 169.
Hulme, John V 169.
Hulme, Joseph VI 32.
Hulme, Obadiah V 170.
Hulme, Robert (1) V 169f.
Hulme, Robert (2) V 170.
Hulme, Samuel V 169.
Humber, (fl. 1714) III 91.
Humber, Mrs. (fl. 1714) III 89.
Humber, James III 9.
Humphrey, (Col. 17 ct.) II 28.
Humphrey, John II 50.
V 182.
Humphrey, Richard I 172.
Humphreys, Asher II 104.
Humphreys, Robert VII 7.
Humphreys, William VII 169.
Hunt, Clement II 97.
Hunt, Eusebius VI 224.
Hunt, Jeremiah I 196.
II 102.
IV 64.
V 77. 184, 188, 238.
Hunt, John (Northampton 1698-1709) VII 130, 132.
Hunt, John (Ford 1724) IV 175f., 180f., 183f.
Hunt, Thankful VII 24.
Hunt, Thomas VII 52, 64.
Hunter, (Capt., cashiered 1658) IV 60.
Hunter, John VI 256.
Hunter, Joseph III 128.
Hunter, Samuel V 93.
VI 30.
Hunter, William V 48.
Huntingdon, Earl of, 1575 VII 77.
Huntingdon, Selina, Countess of I 43.
VII 12.
Huntington, William VII 200.
Huntley, John III 5.
Huntley, Thomas III 6.
Huntley, William III 5.
Hupton, Job VII 209.
Hurrion, John V 106.
Hurst, Miss (Author 1889) V 134.
Hursthouse, John II 101f.
Huss, John II 222.
Hussey, (Ireland 1653) II 192.
Hussey, Joseph (Petticoat Lane 1724) V 102, 104 (Huzza), 105, 111, 182.
Hutchings, Richard VI 120 (Hutchin), 121 (Hutchins), 122, 123 (Hutchins).
VII 209.
Hutchings, Thomas VI 90-97, 100, 107-109.
VII 49.
Hutchings, William VII 64.
Hutchinson, Anne VI 193, 198.
Hutchinson, Edward I 201.
II 55, 85.
Hutchinson, Eliz. I 235, 253.
Hutchinson, John I 151, 160.
II 85, 250.
IV 61.
VII 209.
Hutchinson, Lucy VII 209.
Hutchinson, Roger IV 112.
Huttend, Merial III 7.
Huyghens family IV 73.
Hyde, Anne - see Dendy, Anne.

Hyde, Katherine - see Holmes, Katherine
Hyde, Nicholas VI 7, 10f.
Hyde, Thomas V 141.
Hyland, Sam IV 255.
Hylkema, IV 71.
Hynam, Henry II 240.
III 220.

Igglesden, John VI 46.
Inge, William II 244.
Ingello, Nathanael III 218f.
Ingham, Benjamin VII 136, 138.
Ingham, Richard VII 209.
Ingles, Thomas VII 11.
Inglis, Henry David VII 158, 165, 209.
Ingold, Daniel III 147.
Ingram, Benjamin II 102.
V 107, 113, 185, 188, 233.
Ingram, John V 185.
Ingram, Winnington III 118.
Innes, William VII 186, 209.
Instance, Richard VI 158.
Ireland, John I 214, 253.
Ireland, William I 170.
Irish, Richard I 253.
Isaac, Leonard II 102.
Ives, Jeremiah I 116, 167.
II 22, 54f., 131, 246.
III 177, 184, 246.
VI 187, 218, 235f., 239.
VII 209.
Ivimey, Joseph I 123f., 144, 226.
II 128.
III 40, 96.
IV 27, 48, 64, 172, 218.
V 96, 181f., 184-187, 189, 234, 239.
VI 99, 102f., 106-110, 113, 117, 124-126, 138, 156f., 187.
VII 49, 52-54, 57-62, 67, 209.

Jackman, George I 201.
II 99.
Jackman, Mary I 201.
II 88.
Jackson, Alvery VI 153.
VII 210.
Jackson, Christopher IV 33.
Jackson, Hamlet V 12.
Jackson, John III 147.
Jackson, Joseph VI 184, 187.
Jackson, William (J-L-J. 1643) I 240, 242, 244f., 253.
Jackson, William (Farnham before 1727) II 105.
Jacob, Henry (1) (1563-1624) I 25, 112, 203-226, 229f., 246-256.
II 32, 34f., 38f., 45.
III 63.
IV 162.
V 14, 145.
Jacob, Henry (2) (1608-1652) I 253.
Jacob, Sarah I 213f., 223, 253.
V 145.
Jaffray, James VI 62.
Jaffrey, William VI 257.
James I I 107, 111, 206f., 211, 223, 230.
II 11f., 36, 38f., 53, 88, 191, 218.
III 111.
IV 32, 58, 81.
V 8-12, 114, 141.
VI 220.
VII 13.
James II I 154.
III 70.
IV 4.
V 8, 79, 83-88.
VI 24, 185.

James, I 146.
(Bristol 1825)
James, David II 107.
VI 179.
James, Isaac IV 40.
James, James VI 172.
James, John I 150.
(Executed 1661) II 29, 247.
III 126.
VI 8.
VII 210.
James, John I 160.
(Hintham 1672)
James, John I 253.
(J-L-J. 1669)
James, John VI 181.
(Rhydwilym, d.1760)
James, Joshua II 107.
VI 176.
James, J.Spinther VII 166f., 180.
James, Lewis VI 181.
James, Philip II 106.
James, Ralph I 158.
II 245.
James, Samuel V 218.
(Prescot St.1740) VI 75.
James, Samuel VI 142.
(Hitchin 1751-73) VII 210.
James, Thomas II 254.
(Abergavenny 1654)
James, Thomas VII 20.
(Sheffield 1695)
James, Timothy II 241.
James, Valentine I 158.
II 245.
VII 21.
Jameson, Richard VI 254.
January, Henry I 219, 253.
Jardine, IV 225.
(Abergavenny 1766)
Jarman, John I 173.
Jarman, Searles III 46.
VI 39f., 65.
Jarman, Thomas I 173.
II 243.
III 43.
Jarrom, Joseph I 180.
VII 210.
Jarvies, Richard II 96.
Jarvies, William II 96.
Jarvis, Edward V 205.
Jarvis, George III 89-92.
Jay, William VII 64.
Jean the Long IV 73.
Jefferies, Joseph III 146.
Jefferis, John I 183.
Jeffery, Mrs. or Miss VI 67.
(Tunbridge Wells, d.1701)
Jeffery, William I 129, 132.
II 243.
VI 223, 232.
VII 194.
Jefferyes, Thomas II 251.
Jefferys, John II 105.
Jeffes, Robert IV 48 (Jesses), 49.
Jeffes, Thomas II 253.
Jeffreies, II 96.
(Newbury before 1727)
Jeffreies, John II 101.
(Somerby 1727)
Jeffrey, James I 167.
Jeffrey, Joseph I 130 (Jefferies).
V 118.
VI 161.
Jeffrey, Thomas I 167.
Jeffries, John T. VII 51, 63 (Jeffrey)
Jeffries, Joseph IV 139 (Jefferies)
(1) VII 210.
(d. 1746)
Jeffries, Joseph V 79 (Jefferies).
(2) VI 116 (Jefferies), 120.
(d. 1783) VII 210.
Jekyl, Joseph IV 153.
Jellis, Jarrig IV 80.
Jemmett, I 153.
(Dover 16 ct.)
Jemmitt, V 187f.
(Dunnings Alley 18 ct.)
Jenckes, Joseph VII 210.
Jenkins, David I 43.
Jenkins, Griffith II 45.
Jenkins, John II 107.
(Rhydwilim before 1727) VI 237.

Jenkins, John (1) (1779-1853) VII 210.
Jenkins, John (2) VII 210.
Jenkins, Joseph (Southwark d. after 1736) I 196.
II 102.
V 107, 183, 185, 188, 233.
VI 243.
VII 183, 210.
Jenkins, Joseph (Winslow 1734) IV 183f.
Jenkins, Joseph (1743-1819) VI 82, 84, 99, 108, 117, 120, 124.
VII 210.
Jenkins, Llewellyn VII 210.
Jenkins, Nathaniel VII 45, 210.
Jenkins, William IV 223.
Jenkyn, William VI 56.
Jennings, J. (Kibworth before 1727) II 103.
IV 225.
Jennings, Jonathan I 150, 153, 167.
VII 210.
Jennings, Ralph II 84.
Jennings, Theodore II 84.
Jennings, Thomas I 31, 39.
IV 38-44.
Jennings, William (J-L-J. 1633) I 220, 253.
Jennings, William (fl. 1653) II 84.
Jerom, John IV 46.
Jerrow, John I 220, 253.
Jessey, Henry I 31, 33, 35, 38f., 65, 115, 122, 125, 193, 202-225, 228-232, 235f., 238-240, 242, 244-256.
II 27, 31-34, 38, 40, 44f., 78-80, 82, 90, 92, 98, 112, 123, 127, 131, 161, 181, 238-240, 246, 252, 260.
III 33, 35, 96f., 124-126, 147, 152f., 221f.
IV 32, 36, 51, 133, 209, 255f.
V 22, 70, 75.
VI 186f., 218, 223.
VII 11, 210f.
Jessop, Elizabeth I 234, 253.
Jewell, John IV 90.
VII 77.
Joan of Kent - see Bocher, Joan
Joanes, John V 90.
Joanes, Robert V 90.
Job, Caleb V 209.
Jocelyn, (Plymouth 1749) V 232.
John of Labadie IV 72-75.
John, Morgan II 107.
John, Philip II 107.
John, Watkin VI 168.
Johnjohns, John II 245.
Johns, Pierce VII 211.
Johns, William VII 211.
Johnson, Benjamin III 89.
Johnson, Catherine - see Hulme, Catherine
Johnson, Francis I 107f., 206, 251.
II 55.
III 27.
VI 4.
Johnson, John (Mobberley c. 1712) VI 30.
Johnson, John (1706-91) I 191.
III 54-57, 59-61, 256.
V 93, 95.
VI 151-153.
VII 201, 211, 239.
Johnson, Joshua (Wisbech 1672) I 162, 178.
Johnson, Joshua (Loughborough 1797) VI 246, 248.
Johnson, Samuel IV 7.
Johnson, William (Fenton's Church 1654) III 148.

Johnson, William II 101.
(Mountsorrel VI 160.
before 1727)
Johnston, James W. VII 211.
Johnston, William VI 255.
Johnstone, Francis VII 211.
Johnstone, Sarah VII 29.
(nee Mercer)
Johnstone, Thomas VII 29.
Jollie, Timothy IV 223.
Jones, III 125.
(Tryer, 1657)
Jones, IV 256.
(Leeds, 1666)
Jones, V 207f., 218.
(Baptist Board 1733)
Jones, I 151-153.
(Ireland, 1665)
Jones, I 139.
(fl. 1771)
Jones, Mrs. II 68.
(London Coffee House 1698)
Jones, Aaron I 168.
Jones, Arthur III 147.
Jones, Christopher I 170.
Jones, Daniel VII 211.
Jones, David VII 10.
(Dudley 1672)
Jones, David I 166.
(Bishopsgate 1672)
Jones, David I 161.
(Moccas 1672)
Jones, David VII 161.
(Cardigan 18 ct.)
Jones, David VII 211.
(1736-1820, U.S.A.)
Jones, David VII 211.
(Author 1816)
Jones, David VII 69.
(Brentford 1820)
Jones, Dorothy V 164.
Jones, Edmund VI 180.
(Pontypool 1742)
Jones, Edmund VI 145.
(1722-65) VII 211.
Jones, E.D. VII 168.
Jones, Francis I 253.
V 149f.
Jones, Griffith VII 45, 212.
(U.S.A. 1740)
Jones, Griffith VI 178.
(Hendreforgan 18 ct.)
Jones, Henry I 244f., 253.
Jones, Hugh VII 168.
Jones, James II 243.
(d. 1682) VII 211.
Jones, James I 167.
(Southwark 1672) III 191.
VI 187.
VII 211.
Jones, Jenkyn I 35, 39.
(Cadoxton till II 254.
c. 1662) VI 165.
Jones, Jenkin VII 211.
(1690-1761)
Jones, John III 150.
(M.P. Nominated Parliament)
Jones, John III 146.
(Feake's Church IV 128.
1654)
Jones, John III 147.
(Jessey's Church 1654)
Jones, John II 251.
(Abingdon to Coate 1656)
Jones, John IV 127f.
(Bell Lane 1668)
Jones, John VI 176.
(Aberystryth 1672)
Jones, John I 159.
(Barwell 1672)
Jones, John III 14.
(Bampfield's Church 1689)
Jones, VII 141, 146, 211.
John Andrews
(1779-1863)
Jones, John Emlyn VII 211.
(1820-73)
Jones, John Richard VII 147-150, 158-
(1765-1822) 168, 174, 176,
180f., 212.
Jones, Morgan I 35, 40.
(Laleston to II 254.
Ilston 1666) VI 166.
Jones, Morgan I 36, 40.
(Llanmadoc to II 254.
Ilston 1666) VI 166.
Jones, Morgan VI 178f.
(Swansea d. 1729)
Jones, Morgan VII 212.
(d. 1797)

Jones, Nathan II 244.
Jones, Philip II 106.
V 205.
VI 148.
VII 211.
Jones, Rees VI 178, 181f.
Jones, Rice II 250.
Jones, Richard II 254.
Jones, Robert VII 212.
Jones, Rufus IV 67.
V 66.
VII 73.
Jones, Samuel IV 221, 223.
(Brynllywarch VI 168, 179.
1697)
Jones, Samuel VII 212.
(1735-1814)
Jones, Samuel VI 256.
(London 1821)
Jones, Sara II 134, 136f.
(Chamberlen's Church 1653)
Jones, Sarah I 214, 217-219,
(J-L-J. 1632) 224, 254.
V 145-147.
Jones, Thomas I 215, 218f.,
(J-L-J. 1632) 254.
Jones, Thomas II 251.
(Abingdon to Coate 1656)
Jones, Thomas I 174.
(Bedwelty 1672) II 254.
VI 168, 172.
Jones, Watkin I 30, 40.
VI 172.
Jones, William I 31, 40.
(Rushacre after II 254.
1665) VI 167f., 171,
174.
Jones, William II 96.
(Wantage before 1727)
Jones, William VII 69, 147f.,
(d. 1846) 156, 171f.,
174-176, 180,
212.
Jones, William G. III 256.
(Brooklyn 1889)
Jones, William Mead VII 212.
(1818-95)
Jony, Robert IV 178-181, 183f.
Jope, Caleb II 99.
V 104, 111, 197.
Joplin, John I 151.
II 239.
Joppe, Isabel III 3.
Joppe, James III 3.
Jordan, Timothy II 241.
Joseph, Robert II 243.
Joseph, Thomas I 36, 40, 174.
II 254.
VI 166, 171.
Josephus, IV 145.
Jowles, William II 243.
Joy, Robert II 243.
Judson, Adoniram I 21f., 142.
V 60.
Juice, VII 4, 8.
(Worcester 1653)
Jukes, John VI 137.
Jule, Peter I 171.
Junius, Franciscus I 108.
II 39.

Kamphuysen, IV 70, 80.
Theodor Raphael
Kantelaar, IV 69.
(Holland 1796)
Katterns, Daniel VII 212.
Kaye, William I 32, 40.
II 121, 253.
VII 212.
Keach, Benjamin I 123, 153, 190,
193-195, 200f.,
203f., 249, 251.
II 31, 48, 50, 66-
68, 86f., 97,
248.
III 94f., 102, 106-
110, 127.
IV 51.
V 173.
VI 10, 185, 187,
237, 240.
VII 43-45, 181,
190, 195, 212,
226, 232.
Keach, Elias I 190, 194, 201.
III 94.
V 76, 80f., 113,
176, 182.
VI 185.

(next page

VII 43-45, 199, 212.
Keach, Elizabeth - see Stinton, E.
Keach, Joseph II 237.
Keach, Rebekah - see Crosby, Rebekah
Keach, Susanna - see Stinton, Susanna
Keat, Robert I 168.
II 237.
VI 237.
Keble, John VII 137.
Keeble, John VII 69.
Keeling, William I 162.
IV 62f.
Keen, Charles T. VII 212.
Keen, John III 38f.
Keen, Joseph IV 216.
Keene, Robert VII 212.
Keene, Thomas IV 48.
Keith, George V 68.
VI 236.
VII 38f.
Keith, John I 32, 40.
Kekewich, George II 238.
Kellam, Thomas VI 235.
Kellock, Robert VI 255.
Kelly, Mrs. (Bristol 1640) III 215.
Kelly, George II 99.
Kelsey, (Ashford 1766) V 118.
Kelsey, John II 244.
Kelsey, Robert V 14.
Kelynge, John V 17 (Keeling).
VI 5, 7f., 10f., 13-16.
Kem, John I 167.
Kenaston, Mrs. or Miss (J-L-J. 1644) I 244f., 254.
Kendal, William II 244.
Kendall, George I 34, 40.
II 242.
Kendall, James V 236.
Kennard, Thomas VII 240f.
Kennett, White VII 241.
Kennett, William II 101.
VI 38-40.
Kent, Mrs. or Miss (J-L-J. d. 1644) I 244, 254.
Kent, Earl of, 1724 III 120.
Kent, John I 59, 171.
VI 144.
Kent, Richard II 65, 67.
Kenton, Manasses I 219, 254.
Kenton, Mary I 167.
Kenward, (Unicorn Yard 1744) V 207, 217, 224 (Kenwood), 227, 237f.
Kenworthy, James IV 227.
Kenyon, Roger VI 6, 22.
Kerby, Thomas I 196.
V 186, 188.
VI 184.
Kerr, John IV 2, 223.
V 184 (Ker)
VII 191.
Kershaw, John VII 213.
Kestian, Nicholas VI 136f.
Ketterell, Peter II 99.
Kettleby, James VI 152.
Key, Mark I 194, 204.
II 69, 102, 128, 162.
V 97-99, 106, 109, 112, 173, 182f., 188.
VI 184-186.
VII 183, 213.
Key, Thomas VI 105.
VII 213.
Keyes, (fl. 1709) II 163.
Keymer, Thomas I 231.
VII 140.
Kibble, John I 168.
Kidd, Peter III 147.
Kiffin, William I 119, 122, 125, 165, 168, 193f., 201, 203f. 224, 226-229, 231, 236-239, 241f., 245, 247-249, 254.
II 22, 34, 79, 111, 128, 134,
(next page

II 161, 174, 181, 246, 262f.
III 34f., 151, 153, 178f., 217, 221, 255.
IV 36f., 51, 59, 134, 137, 206.
V 81, 88, 112, 173.
VI 10, 53, 183, 187, 218f., 222-224, 229, 236.
VII 20f., 198, 209, 213, 223.

Kilbey, Stephen I 165.

Kilcop, Thomas I 234, 236, 240, 254.
II 44, 247.
V 110, 112.
VII 213.

Killie, Elizabeth (nee Mercer) VII 24.

Killie, Robert VII 24.

Killingworth, Grantham VII 213.

Killingworth, Thomas (U.S.A. d.1709) V 14.
VII 38, 213.

Killingworth, Thomas (Southill before 1727) II 96.

Kilmarnock, Earl of (Executed 1746) V 77.
VII 202.

Kimber, Isaac IV 64, 219, 225f.
V 79, 107, 113, 174, 184f., 188.
VI 70.
VII 213.

Kinch, John IV 46.
V 78f., 107f., 113, 185, 233, 235.
VII 213.

Kinch, Nathanael II 103f.
V 90.

King, (Unicorn Yard 1744) V 227.

King, (Hackney 18 ct.) IV 226.

King, (Todmorden 18 ct.) III 60.

King, Daniel II 240, 253.
VII 213.

King, John (Wimborne 1672) I 171.

King, John (Berkhampstead 1721) IV 85.

King, Lawrence I 167.

King, Manassas I 162.

King, Peter IV 153.

King, Richard I 171f.

King, Robert I 234, 254.

King, Susannah I 234, 254.

King, Thomas VII 213.

King, William IV 225.

Kingdon, John VII 213.

Kinge, William II 243.

Kinghorn, Joseph VII 213.

Kingsford, Edward VI 44.

Kingsford, John or Joseph VI 41, 43-46, 106, 109, 111, 126.
VII 50, 54, 57-59, 61f., 213f.

Kingsford, Sampson VII 213.

Kingsford, William (Suffolk 1784) VII 213.

Kingsford, William (Eythorne 1729) VI 42.

Kingsnorth family I 173.

Kingsnorth, Daniel I 173.

Kingsnorth, Henry I 173.

Kingsnorth, Richard I 173.
II 243.
VII 214.

Kingsnorth, Thomas I 173.

Kingston, Daniel I 173.

Kinnear, William Boyd VII 214.

Kinnersley, Ebenezer VII 214.

Kippis, Andrew IV 226.

Kirby, Alexander III 191.

Kirby, Gregory III 146.

Kirby, John II 250f.

Kirby, Peter III 146.

Kirby, Thomas II 102, 229.
V 107.
Kirkpatrick, John IV 225.
Kitchin, John I 159, 161.
Klickmann, R. IV 228.
Knell, Joan -
see Baron, Joan
Knibb, William VII 214.
Knight, V 110.
(fl. 1661)
Knight, III 57, 60.
(Towcester 19 ct.)
Knight, Edward I 172.
Knight, James VI 146.
(Moreton Hampstead c.1755)
Knight, James VII 140-142.
(Southport 1887)
Knight, John V 137.
(Horsham 17-18 ct.)
Knight, John VI 243.
(Quaker, London 1717)
Knight, Mary -
see Dendy, Mary
Knight, Robert I 173.
(Headcorn 1672)
Knight, Robert IV 219.
(Pupil, John Ward 1718)
Knight, William II 162.
Kniveton, Agnes ? III 27.
(nee Helwys)
Kniveton, George III 27.
Knollys, Anne I 242, 244f., 254.
Knollys, Hanserd I 32, 40, 123, 125, 194, 227, 229, 237-241, 245, 247, 254.
II 22, 80, 82, 84, 94, 112, 123, 128, 161, 181, 192, 239, 245f.
III 15, 107, 120, 126, 147 (Knowls), 153, 180.
IV 206, 221.
V 22, 81, 173.
VI 53f., 223f.
VII 33, 186, 231, 234.
Knott, Elizabeth III 43.
Knott, Henry (1) III 43.
Knott, Henry (2) III 43.
(b. 1655)
Knott, Henry III 47.
(b. c.1732)
Knott, James (1) II 101.
(Eythorne III 46f., 50.
1717-25) VI 37-43.
VII 214.
Knott, James (2) III 47.
Knott, John III 43f., 50.
(b. 1608) VII 214.
Knott, John III 45, 47f., 50.
(b. 1684) VII 214.
Knott, John III 47-50.
(1723-93) VI 37, 44-47, 120, 122, 159.
VII 69, 214.
Knott, John III 49f.
(1753-1818) VI 120.
VII 63 (Nott), 214.
Knott, Katherine III 43.
Knott, Laurence III 44.
Knott, Oliver V 168.
Knott, Sarah III 45, 47.
Knott, Susanna III 47.
Knott, Thomas (1) III 45, 50.
Knott, Thomas (2) III 45.
(b. 1683)
Knott, Thomas III 46.
(b. 1718?)
Knott, Thomas III 47.
(Eythorne 18 ct.)
Knott, Thomas VII 214.
(London 1789)
Knott, William (1) III 43.
Knott, William (2) III 43.
(b. 1626)
Knowles H. - see Knollys
Knowles, William VI 144.
Knowls, John IV 207.
Knox, John IV 88-90.
VII 72.
Kobner, IV 192.
(German Baptist fl. 19 ct.)
Kodde family IV 79.
Koerbagh, Adrian IV 80.
Koerbagh, Johannes IV 80.

Konghi, Emperor of China V 53.

Kuhler, W.J. IV 68-72.

Laberton, Mr. & Mrs. (J-L-J. 1634: then to U.S.A.) I 219, 254.

Laborour, (Pinners Hall 1702) III 188.

Labourn, John IV 127f.

la Claire, Agnes II 40.

Lacy, Henry I 164.

Lacy, John I 163.
II 245.
VI 143.

Lacy, Stephen II 100.
III 46.
VI 39 (Lasey), 43.

Ladd, John VI 43.

Ladd, Vincent VI 46f.

Lailey, Thomas VII 214.

Laine, Abel I 158.

Laing, (fl. 1856) IV 90.

Lamb, (Gravesend before 1727) II 101.

Lamb, Barbara VI 199-205.

Lamb, Isaac (Ejected 1662: then Virginia St.) I 34, 40.
III 15.
IV 52.
VI 70.
VII 181.

Lamb, Thomas (Ejected 1662: then Bell Alley) I 34, 40, 119, 236, 250.
II 128, 133, 245f.
III 33.
IV 49, 207.
VI 54, 199f., 202-208, 214, 222-224.
VII 214, 223.

Lambe, John V 153.

Lambert, John II 169.
III 150.
VII 215.

Lampett, Thomas VI 183.

Lampitt, (Ulverston 17 ct.) VI 3.

Lamport, (Honiton 18 ct.) IV 225.

Landels, William VII 214.

Lands, (fl. 1638) I 223.

Lane, John II 106.

Lane, Nathanael II 99.

Lanelark, Stephen I 170.

Lang, Andrew III 106.

Langdon, Francis III 97.
IV 135.

Langdon, Thomas VII 214.

Langford, John (Kyrewood 1672) I 161.

Langford, John (Gainsford St. c.1772) VI 120f.

Langley, Henry IV 221.

Langley, Thomas II 96.

Langride, Mary I 234, 254.

Langston, John IV 223.

Langton, Ann - see Doyly, Ann

Langton, Edward V 138.

Langton, Rebecca - see Dendy, Rebecca

Lardner, Nathaniel IV 5, 13, 23, 64.

Lark, Sampson IV 137.
VII 214.

Larkin, George IV 196, 205.

Larwell, James VI 77-80, 116f.

Larwill, Abraham VI 146.

Lassar, Johannes V 52, 58, 60f.

Lassels, John VII 241.

Latchford, Richard V 158.

Latham, Ebenezer IV 225.

Lathom, Samuel V 164.

Lathrop, John I 203-226, 229f., 235, 246, 251, 254.
II 33-35, 38-40.
III 33.
IV 162.
V 14, 145.
VII 216.

Latimer, Hugh I 57.
III 121.
IV 112.

Laud, William I 25-27, 209, 212, 214, 218, 221f., 224, 237, 246f., 249, 252f.,256.


(next page

II 40, 42f., 53, 113.
III 4, 42f., 112f., 201f.
IV 81.
V 13 (London), 71, 144-148, 152.
VI 50f.

Lauderdale, Duke of VI 18.
Laundy, Richard VI 22f.
Lavercombe, IV 221.
(Tavistock before 1672)
Law, Robert VI 257.
Lawne, Christopher I 212.
II 38.
Lawrence, III 188.
(Mill Yard Church 1675)
Lawrence, Henry II 86, 240.
III 125, 149, 151 (Richard), 243, 253.
IV 62, 254.
VII 214f.
Lawrence, Richard II 240.
III 251, 253.
VII 215.
Lawrence, William V 222.
VI 72f., 76.
Lawson, VI 76.
(Prescott St. 1757)
Lawson, George III 147.
Lawson, John I 148.
(d. 1665) III 151.
VII 215.
Lawson, John VII 215.
(1787-1825)
Lawson, Thomas V 133.
VI 231.
Lay, Matthew II 251.
Lea, William IV 221.
Leakey, William II 100.
Lealand, Peter V 162.
Leavesley, Thomas V 106.
Lee, VII 6.
(Chaddesley Court after 1660)
Lee, VI 82.
(Irthingborough 1767)
Lee, Margaret II 138.

Lee, Thomas IV 255.
Leech, John V 163.
Leech, Samuel V 164.
Leechman, John VII 215.
Leeds, John (1) V 168.
Leeds, John (2) I 156, 176.
(d. 1691) IV 256.
V 168.
VI 24.
Leeds, John V 168.
(d. 1695) VI 24.
Leeds, Mary V 168.
Lees, Abraham IV 226.
Lees, Sybilla I 235, 254.
Legh, Jeremiah V 157.
Legh, Peter V 161.
Legh, Thomas VI 30.
Leigh, VI 238.
(Newport, I.W. 1698)
Leigh, Egerton VII 215.
Leigh, Ellen -
see Dunbabin, Ellen
Leigh, John V 158.
Leigh, Margaret V 164.
Leigh, Thomas VI 32.
Leigh, William VI 30f., 154.
Leiney, James VI 30.
Leitch, James VI 255.
Lemar, I 215.
(J-L-J. 1632)
Lenthall, John II 41.
Lenthall, William I 116.
III 252.
Lepard, VI 97.
(At Baptist Board 1803)
Leslie, Andrew VII 215, 217.
Leslie, David VI 27.
Leslie, Mary Eliza VII 215.
Levesey, Rosamund -
see Helwys, Rosamund
Lewis, Benjamin VII 64.
Lewis, Edward VI 111.
VII 51, 54, 56-61, 63.
Lewis, Francis VI 143.
Lewis, Hugh VI 167.
Lewis, J. VII 142, 144.
(London c. 1749)
Lewis, John IV 206.

Lewis, Josiah VI 80.
Lewis, Thomas IV 141.
(Honiton 1756)
Lewis, Thomas II 108.
(New Radnor c. 1717)
Lewis, Timothy II 107.
VI 177.
Lewis, Titus VII 215.
Lewis, VII 215.
William Garrett
(1797-1865)
Lewis, VII 215.
William Garrett
(1821-85)
Lewse, William I 168.
Ley, J. VI 231.
Ley, Richard II 244.
Lidcott, II 181.
(fl. 1650)
Liddon, John VII 215.
Liele, George V 124 (Lile).
VII 215.
Light, John II 23, 129, 134-137, 139, 148-154, 157.
III 146, 178, 182.
Lilburne, John I 234.
II 267.
VII 215, 223.
Lilburne, Robert I 148.
III 152, 253.
VII 215.
Lilly, William II 112.
Linacre, II 100.
(Canterbury before 1727)
Lincoln, Bishop of -
(1675-91 - see Barlow, Thomas
1669 - see Fuller, William)
Lindsay, James IV 227.
Lindsey, Valentine II 36, 52.
Line, Augustus III 38.
Linel, Robert I 219, 254.
Linford, Mrs.or Miss II 259.
(fl. 1656)
Lingley, James VII 215.
Lish, A.B. VII 216.
Little, Abraham I 168.
Little, Eustace VII 244.
Littlewood, Thomas IV 227.
VII 216.
Livesey, Joseph VII 216.
Livesley, John VI 30.
Llewellin, Thomas V 230.
VI 75, 114, 121, 140.
VII 193, 216, 222.
Lloyd, Charles VI 177.
(Brecknock 18 ct.)
Lloyd, Charles VII 216.
(1766-1829)
Lloyd, David VII 148, 176.
Lloyd, John VII 216.
Lloyd, Joseph IV 219.
Lloyd, Richard VII 148, 176.
Lloyd, William IV 148.
Lloyd-George, David I 148.
VII 148, 159, 172, 176, 179.
Lobb, Stephen IV 222.
Lock, Mary I 234, 254.
Locke, John VII 37.
Locker, Robert I 234, 254.
Lockhart, Ninian VI 255.
VII 216.
Locking, Mary I 179.
Locking, Nathaniel I 179.
Lockyer, Nicholas II 243.
Loder, John IV 37.
Lodwick, James VI 181.
Logan, James IV 222.
Logan, Patrick IV 222.
London, Bishop of -
(1627 - see Laud, William)
London, R. I 32, 40.
II 241.
III 118.
Long, Thomas I 59, 171.
III 2.
Longbottom, V 98f., 109.
(Dublin 1724)
Longhurst, V 34.
(Baptist Board 1916)
Longhurst, William I 172.
(Chertsey 1672) II 265.
Longley, Henry II 100.
Loosley, G. IV 45.
Lord, Henry VI 152.
Louis XIV V 176.
Love, Edward II 252.

Love, Samuel VI 64.
Loveday, Samuel I 166.
II 138, 191, 244, 248.
VII 216.
Lovel, Mrs. I 223, 254.
(J-L-J. 1638)
Lovel, Thomas II 99.
IV 213.
Lovell, Henry VII 43.
Lovell, Thomas (1) V 90f.
(Slapton after 1715)
Lovell, Thomas (2) V 90.
(Slapton 18 ct.)
Loveman, Elizabeth IV 221.
Lover, Samuel V 133.
Low, Andrew VI 254.
Low, James VII 216.
Low, John III 148.
Lowdell family II 233.
Lowdell, D. VI 226.
Lowdell, Stephen VII 216.
Lowe, Roger V 162.
Lowe, Thomas III 28.
(Bilborough 16 ct.)
Lowe, Thomas V 165.
(Hill Cliff 17 ct.)
Lower, M.A. V 134.
Lowman, Moses IV 31.
V 106.
Lowrey, I 199.
Lowry, Thomas VI 222.
Lowthion, Samuel IV 225.
Loxley, Benjamin VII 216.
Lucar family I 230.
Lucar, Ciprian I 230.
III 33.
Lucar, Cyril I 230.
III 33f.
Lucar, Elizabeth I 230.
(nee Withipole)
Lucar, Emanuel (1) I 230.
III 33.
Lucar, Emanuel (2) I 230.
III 33.
Lucar, Henry I 230.
Lucar, Jane I 230.
Lucar, Joane I 230.
(nee Turnbull)
Lucar, John I 230.
Lucar, Mabel I 234, 254.
Lucar, Mark I 214f.,
220, 222, 230f.,
234, 240, 246,
254.
III 33f.
IV 127.
V 110, 145, 147.
VII 35f., 216.
Lucar, Martha I 230.
Lucar, Mary I 230.
Lucas, John II 244.
Lucas, Thomas II 124.
III 17.
IV 225.
VI 68.
VII 216, 238.
Lucas, William III 148.
Luck, William II 121.
Lucretius, VII 209.
Ludgate, Peter III 38.
Ludhall, John II 37.
Ludlow, Edmund I 150-152.
V 143.
VII 216.
Luff, Samuel I 47.
Lumbey, David II 253.
Lupton, John II 244.
VII 217.
Lush, Robert I 148.
VII 217.
Luther, Martin IV 66, 88, 190, 200.
Luttrell, E. IV 31.
Luxford, John III 147.
Lydiard, John I 171.
Lyle, Anna -
see Amlin, Anna
Lylly, Elizabeth I 158.
Lyndon, Jonas VII 217.
Lyon, Humphrey VI 30.
Lyons, V 227.
(Unicorn Yard 1744)
Lythgoe, Thomas V 163.

Mabbatt, Thomas II 35, 245.
III 254.
Mabbet, John I 236, 254.

Mabbott, Thomas V 85-87, 227.
MacCrae, David VII 218.
McCree, George W. VII 217.
McGothlin, William IV 78.
V 173.
MacGowan, John II 128.
VI 82-84, 114, 117, 119, 121, 154.
VII 217.
McGregor, Robert VI 79 (McGregory) 90-93, 95f., 117, 120, 123.
VII 217.
McKee, I 190.
(Little Alie St. 1895)
MacKenzie, III 60.
(Newark 19 ct.)
MacKenzie, Alex. VII 217.
(1822-92)
MacKnight, James VII 179.
MacLaren, Alex. VII 217.
MacLaren, David VII 217.
MacLay, Archibald VII 217.
M'Lean, Archibald V 94.
VII 147-150, 155-159, 161, 163-167, 170f., 174, 180, 200, 212, 217, 237.
MacLeod, Donald F. VII 217.
MacMaster, William VII 217.
MacMillan, Daniel VII 218.
MacQuige, James VII 218.
McWhinney, VII 28.
(Toronto 19 c.)
Machin, John IV 17f.
(Gresham College 1751)
Machin, John V 202, 207-212, 218, 235f., 240.
(d. 1743)
Machin, Mrs. J. V 225.
Machyn, Richard II 244.
Mack, Alexander VII 47f.
Mack, John VII 218.
Mackney, William VI 43.
Mackreth, Joseph III 147.
Maddocks, John V 155.
Mahommed V 51.
Maiden, James IV 177f.
Mainprise, Martin I 234, 254.
Maisters, Joseph I 30, 40, 164, 194, 254.
II 100, 102, 123.
IV 47, 51, 62.
V 78, 187.
VI 61f., 69, 186.
VII 181, 218.
Maitland, William V 237-239.
Major, Gabriel VI 135.
Major, Robert IV 213.
Makins, Edward II 101.
Malacke, Thomas IV 212.
Male, I 223f.
(fl. 1638) II 40.
Male, Edmund II 242.
Mallett, I 227.
(Justice, imprisoned 1642)
Mallett, Thomas I 164.
Mallory, III 90.
(fl. 1714)
Malyn, IV 60.
(Captain, cashiered 1658)
Man, Edward VI 187.
Man, John II 240.
(Moreton in the Marsh 1655)
Man, John I 167.
(Abingdon 1672)
Manfield, Thomas II 249.
Mann, VI 76.
(Prescott St. 1757)
Mann, Isaac V 43, 56.
VII 52, 63, 218.
Manning, Edward I 254.
(Dartmouth before 1672) IV 221.
Manning, Edward VII 218.
(1766-1851)
Manning, Francis II 241.
Manning, James VII 218.
Manning, Judith I 234, 254.
Manning, Owen IV 255.
V 135.
Manning, Samuel VII 218.
Mansell, Richard I 208f.
Manser, Thomas VI 41.
Mansfield, Lord IV 25.
Manton, VI 204.
(fl. 1658)

Marchant, Henry VII 218.
Marchant, Silvester I 167.
Mardon, B. II 232.
Mardon, R. V 64.
Marham, James I 178.
II 50, 67f.
VII 218.
Mariott, Thomas I 164.
Marlborough, Duke of IV 4.
Marloe, (fl. 1714) III 92.
Marlow, (fl. 1749) IV 19.
Marlow, Isaac II 66.
VI 237.
VII 218.
Marlow, John III 148.
Marnor, William II 128.
Marriott, Mary V 90.
Marsden, Jeremy I 36, 40, 151f.
II 121.
VII 218.
Marsh, John V 162.
Marsh, Robert V 162.
Marshall, Abigail II 134.
Marshall, James VI 201.
Marshall, John (Lancashire 1663) V 158.
Marshall, John (Edinburgh 1822) VI 254.
Marshall, Stephen I 240.
VI 222, 224.
VII 2.
Marshall, William IV 206.
Marsham, Nathanael II 96.
Marsham, Thomas II 96.
Marshman, Hannah - see Havelock, Hannah
Marshman, John Clark V 52.
VII 219.
Marshman, Joshua I 90.
V 52, 64.
VII 219.
Marsom, John VII 219.
Marsom, Samuel II 100.
VI 144.
Marsom, Thomas V 16.
Marten, Mary (nee Mercer) VII 25.
Marten, Michael VII 26.
Marten, Peter VII 29.
Marten, Robert H. VII 219.
Marten, William (Telscombe 18 ct.) VII 25.
Marten, William (West Firle 18 ct.) VII 29.
Martens, John VI 67.
Martin, Henry V 146.
Martin, James VII 219.
Martin, John I 167.
Martin, John (White's Alley 1672) IV 49.
Martin, John (Grafton St. 1774) VI 83-94, 97f., 117, 122, 124, 126.
VII 63, 219.
Martin, Nicholas I 235, 254.
Martin, Thomas I 172.
Martin, W.Byam I 79f.
Martyn, George I 36, 40, 124.
Martyn, Henry V 48, 51f.
Mary I III 63, 111f.
V 72, 137.
VII 127.
Mary II II 67.
IV 148.
V 144.
VI 59.
Mascall, Thomas II 271.
Mason, Francis VII 219.
Mason, James III 148.
Mason, John I 254.
II 250.
IV 48f.
VII 146, 219.
Mason, Joseph I 254.
Mason, Robert III 147.
Mason, William III 13, 15f., 92.
Massey, Robert (Surfleet 1651) II 245.
Massey, Robert (fl. 1665, Chester diocese) V 162.
Massie, James VI 30.
Masson, George IV 65.
V 71.
Masterson, (Little Alie St. from 1871.) I 190.
Mather, Cotton I 239.
VII 191.

Matlock, John VI 122.
Matthew, Hannah - see Boyce, Hannah
Matthew, Nathanael I 235 (Matthon), 254.
Matthews, Hugh II 254.
Matthews, Joseph V 114 (Matthew), 183, 189, 203, 235, 239.
Matthews, Thomas (Brandon, 1672) I 161.
Matthews, Thomas (Shepshed before 1727) II 101, 104.
Matthias, Thomas II 107.
Mauduit, Israel IV 219.
Maukins, Edward VI 257.
Maul, Mrs. (fl. 1736) V 215.
Maulden, J. (Alkington 1680) IV 221.
Maulden, John (1644-1714) I 196.
V 108.
VI 185.
VII 219.
Maur, Rhodri V 136.
Maurice, Henry I 32, 40.
II 272.
VI 170f., 176.
Mawbey, (Northampton 18 ct.) V 236.
May, William IV 219.
Mayle, Edmund I 163.
Maylin, John IV 219.
Maynard, James IV 143.
Maynard, Jerom IV 139-141, 143.
VII 219.
Maynard, John (Corfe 1672) I 171.
Maynard, John (Honiton 18 ct.) IV 143.
Mayne family II 218.
Mayne, Jasper VI 227.
Mayo, (Mill Yard 1714) III 92, 93.
Mayo, John II 240.
Meacham, Thomas II 104.
Mead, Joshua VII 133.
Mead, Mary - see Evans, Mary
Mead, Richard IV 29.
Meakes, Joseph II 275.
IV 216.
Mearns, Joseph Carlow II 231.
VII 219 (Means).
Mears, Thomas II 97.
Medley, Guy VI 143, 155.
Medley, Samuel (1738-99) IV 225.
VII 220, 236.
Medley, Samuel (1769-1857) VII 220.
Medley, Sarah VII 220.
Medley, William II 178.
III 146.
Mee, Samuel I 193.
VI 186.
Meeks, John IV 84f.
Meeres, Thomas I 162.
Meiriadoc, John E. VII 176.
Melbourne, Eliz. I 214f.
Melbourne, John I 214.
Mercer family V 134.
VII 22-30.
Mercer, Adelaide VII 22, 28.
Mercer, Anne (1783-1856) VII 29.
Mercer, Berthia S. (nee Morrison) VII 28.
Mercer, Bridget (nee Tempest) VII 25-27.
Mercer, Christopher VII 23.
Mercer, Daniel VII 23.
Mercer, Eliz. (1) (nee Beach, formerly Messenger) VII 24.
Mercer, Eliz. (2) - see Killie, Elizabeth
Mercer, Eliz. (nee Benge) VII 24.
Mercer, Eliz. (nee Beach) VII 24.
Mercer, Eliz. (Daughter of John mercer of 1662-1704) VII 25.
Mercer, Eliz. - see Browning, Elizabeth
Mercer, Eliz. (nee Dunner) VII 27.

Mercer, Eliz. VII 27.
(nee Chatfield)
Mercer, George VII 22.
Mercer, George VI 254.
(not Mercer family -
Edinburgh 1821)
Mercer, Henry VII 25.
(Son of John Mercer of 1662-1704)
Mercer, Henry VII 25.
(Son of Robert Mercer of 1687-1740)
Mercer, Hugh VII 23.
Mercer, James VII 23.
(d. 1715)
Mercer, James VII 23.
(1734-1804)
Mercer, John (1a) VII 23.
(d. 1626)
Mercer, John (2a) VII 23.
Mercer, John VII 23f.
(Son of Thomas of Penhurst)
Mercer, John (1b) VII 24f.
(1662-1704)
Mercer, John (2b) VII 25.
Mercer, John VI 143.
(Newport, I.W. c.1750)
Mercer, John VII 28.
(1816-97)
Mercer, Joseph VII 25.
(1658-1736)
Mercer, Joseph VII 25.
(Son of John Mercer 1b)
Mercer, Joseph VII 25f., 28.
(1711-47)
Mercer, Joseph VII 24, 28f.
(1746-1834)
Mercer, Joseph VII 28f.
(1787-1883)
Mercer, Lydia VII 28.
(nee Cruttenden)
Mercer, Mary VII 25.
(Daughter of John Mercer 1b)
Mercer, Mary VII 25.
(nee Miller)
Mercer, Mary VII 26.
(nee Webb)
Mercer, Mary -
see Marten, Mary.
Mercer, Mary VII 24, 28f.
(nee Cook)
Mercer, Mary -
see Flint, Mary
Mercer, Richard VII 28.
Mercer, Robert VII 24f.
(1625-1717)
Mercer, Robert (1) II 105.
(1687-1740) III 46.
VI 42, 189-191.
VII 25f.
Mercer, Robert (2) VII 25.
Mercer, Robert VII 29.
(1743-1802)
Mercer, Robert VII 28f.
(1780-1861)
Mercer, Robert II 233.
(1785-1849) VII 24, 27f.
Mercer, Sarah VII 25.
(nee Bedwell)
Mercer, II 233.
Sarah Hathaway VII 24, 28.
(nee Treacher)
Mercer, Sarah -
see Johnstone, Sarah
Mercer, II 233.
Sarah Treacher
Mercer, Susannah VII 25.
(nee Allison)
Mercer, Susannah -
see Brooke, Susannah
Mercer, Susannah -
see Tempest, Susannah
Mercer, Susannah -
see Dowding, Susannah and
Chapman, Susannah
Mercer, Susannah -
see Babington, Susannah
Mercer, Thomas VII 22.
(14 ct.)
Mercer, Thomas VII 23.
(Son of John Mercer 1a)
Mercer, Thomas VII 23.
(Fairlight 1640-50)
Mercer, Thomas VII 23.
(Penhurst 1648)
Mercer, Thomas II 252.
(Taunton 1656)
Mercer, Thomas VII 26.
(Warbleton 1714)

Mercer, Thomas (1703-44) VII 25.
Mercer, Thomas (Dallington 1703) VII 23.
Mercer, Thomas (1716-79) VII 25-27.
Mercer, Thomas (Kent 1717-29) VI 42.
Mercer, Thomas (b. 1750) VII 27.
Mercer, William (1605-75) VII 22.
Mercer, William (Son of John Mercer 1a) VII 23.
Mercer, William (Hastings c.1640) VII 23.
Mercer, William (Fairlight c.1640-50) VII 23.
Mercer, William (fl. 1676) III 9f., 13.
Mercer, William (d. 1692) VII 23.
Mercer, William Tempest (1752-86) VII 25, 27-29.
Merchington, Henry IV 225.
Merest, Richard IV 59.
Merriam, Richard VI 159.
Merrill, (fl. 1668) II 260.
Merriman, Richard IV 59, 61.
Merwick, Samuel IV 225.
Messer, Benjamin VI 80-82, 117, 120, 143.
Mestrezat, Jean II 134.
Metcalfe, Benjamin I 162f.
Miall, Daniel VII 220.
Michael, Eliza I 244, 254.
Mickell, Eliz. III 90.
Middleditch, Charles James VII 220.
Middleditch, Robert VII 220.
Middleditch, Thomas VII 220.
Middleton, Conyers IV 11, 13, 29.
Middleton, Joseph VII 220.
Middleton, Richard V 158-160.
Middleton, William (1) V 157.
Middleton, William (2) V 157, 163.
Midlane, (London 18 ct.) I 194.
Milbourne, Mabel I 214, 254.
Milburn, Elizabeth I 215, 254.
Milburn, John I 215, 220, 231, 254.
Milburn, Mary I 220, 231.
Mileham, T.C. VI 108, 111.
VII 51, 57, 60, 70.
Miles, (Guildford c.1750) VI 143.
Miles, Charles (Bridgwater 1672) I 169.
Miles, Charles (Baptist Board 1747) V 229.
VI 78.
Miles, John I 35f., 40, 174.
VII 220.
Miles, Mihil III 148.
Miles, Samuel VII 220.
Millar, (Bildeston 1740) V 220.
Millard, James (Whitchurch 1811-17) I 65.
Millard, James Henry (1819-83) VII 220.
Millard, John VI 184f., 187.
Millard, Thomas I 59.
Miller, Benjamin II 91, 106.
VII 220.
Miller, Henry II 105.
VII 25.
Miller, John (Mintern 1656) II 239.
VI 236.
Miller, John (Cranbrook 1672) I 173.
Miller, Mary - see Mercer, Mary
Miller, Robert II 243.
Miller, Thomas I 170.
Milles, Humphrey II 243.
Milliard, John IV 46.
Milligain, Robert V 38.
Millington, Thomas V 158.
Milliot, (Rushall 18 ct.) V 240.
Millison, Mary I 234, 254.
Mills, John II 240.

Mills, Thomas VI 158.
Milman, Thomas VI 169.
Milman, William I 36, 40.
II 254.
VI 168f., 172, 176.
Milner, John IV 225.
Milner, Thomas III 38.
Milton, John I 210.
II 42, 182.
III 120.
IV 50, 152.
VII 186, 208f., 220.
Minchin, William III 147.
Minchine, William II 240.
Mitchell, John II 240.
Mitchill, William I 114.
III 65-88, 154-175, 190.
IV 45.
VI 179.
VII 220.
Mogridge, John IV 124.
Mole, Nicholas II 101.
Monck, Elizabeth II 136f., 139f., 142f., 145, 158f.
Monck, George I 28, 148.
II 181.
III 150, 253, 255.
IV 61f.
VII 222f., 226.
Moneypenny, (Prescott St. 1754) VI 74, 76.
Monk, Charles II 126.
Monk, Thomas II 242.
(Berkhampstead 1654) VII 221.
Monk, Thomas II 265.
(Aylesbury V 173.
17 ct.) VI 10.
Monkes, George V 163.
Monmouth, Duke of IV 137.
VII 196, 214.
Montague, Edward III 150.
Moody, Deborah VII 34.
Moone, III 221.
(Bristol 1654)
Moor, John IV 148.
(Norwich 1698)
Moor, John IV 225.
(Tiverton 1721-36)
Moor, Richard VII 7, 8, 11 (More).
Moore, IV 45.
(Leeds)
Moore, Benjamin I 181, 183f.
II 101.
Moore, George II 244.
Moore, John VI 235.
(Leominster 1660)
Moore, John VII 221.
(d. 1702)
Moore, John II 103.
(Northampton VII 132.
d. 1726)
Moore, John IV 223.
(Bridgwater 1747)
Moore, W. V 64.
(Serampore 1807)
Moore, W.T. VII 173f.
(London 19 ct.)
More, Elizabeth II 137, 157.
More, George II 251.
More, John II 129-160. 190-192, 245, 247.
III 147, 178-182.
More, Rebecca II 131.
More, Stephen I 225.
II 31-52.
More, Thomas II 128.
III 116.
Morecock family I 152, 173.
Morecock, Edward III 250.
VII 221.
Moreton family II 218.
Moreton, I 122.
(fl. 1676)
Moreton, John V 105, 108, 234 (Morton).
Morgan, Abel VI 163, 173, 176.
(1673-1722) VII 45, 221.
Morgan, Abel VII 221.
(1713-85)
Morgan, II 218.
Cadwallader
Morgan, George VI 168.
Morgan, John I 174.
(Llannon 1672)

Morgan, John (Cilfowyr d. 1760) VI 181.
Morgan, John (Maes-y-berllan d. 1787) VI 180.
Morgan, John Rhys (1822-1900) VII 221.
Morgan, Llewellin I 174.
Morgan, Nathanael II 107.
VI 173, 176.
Morgan, Philip VI 175, 180.
Morgan, Richard VII 167.
Morgan, Robert I 174.
II 254.
VI 173, 178.
Morgan, William VII 180.
Morland, (d. 1733) IV 22.
Morley, (fl. 1765) I 181.
Morley, Benjamin II 250.
VII 221.
Morley, James VI 148.
Morley, Thomas VI 154f.
Morris family V 155f.
Morris, David III 146.
Morris, Edward III 46.
V 235.
VI 41.
Morris, Francis I 178.
Morris, John V 157f., 162 (Morres).
Morris, John Webster I 143.
V 44.
VII 221.
Morris, Joseph II 222.
V 107, 114, 233, 237f.
VI 157.
Morris, Lydia V 156-158, 160.
Morris, Thomas (Lutterworth 1650) I 181, 183.
II 244.
Morris, Thomas (Eldon St. 1833) VII 66, 234.
Morris, William (Barbon's Church 1654) III 147.
Morris, William (1) (d. 1634) V 155f., 159.
Morris, William (2) (d. 1662) II 238.
V 156-158, 160, 165, 168.
Morrison, Alex.J.W. VII 28.
Morrison, Berthia - see Mercer, Berthia
Morse, (Prescott St. 1755) VI 76.
Mort, William III 148.
Morton, Mr.& Mrs. (J-L-J. 1630) I 220, 254.
Morton, Charles IV 221f.
Morton, Joseph I 248.
VI 187.
Morton, Thomas VII 73.
Morton, William V 202, 205-218, 237, 239.
Mosheim, (Author) V 70.
Mott family VII 27.
Moulder, William IV 209f.
Moule, V 43, 51, 56.
Moult, Elizabeth (nee Winterbottom) V 167.
Moult, Emmanuel V 167.
Moult, John V 167.
Moult, Susannah V 167.
Moult, William V 167.
Mounfield, A. V 162, 164.
Mower, Jacob VI 148.
Moyer, Samuel III 150.
IV 254.
VII 221.
Moyses, (Peterborough 1749-85) VI 161.
Muckle, (Cornwall 1651) IV 135.
Mulliner, Abraham I 196.
II 102.
IV 52.
V 113f., 182, 188, 233, 237f.
Mulliner, George V 114, 237f.
Mullins, Mary IV 221.
Mumford, Edward II 99.
Mumford, Stephen IV 127f.
Mun, Philip II 253.
VII 5.

Munday, II 248.
(London 1646)
Munday, VI 88.
(Hammersmith 1793)
Munday, John III 38.
Munday, Thomas II 240.
III 220.
VI 187.
Munden, Norton I 173.
Munden, Thomas I 234, 236, 240, 254.
Munn, VI 143.
(Lyme Regis c. 1750)
Murch family VII 221.
Murch, James II 98.
III 17.
IV 138.
VI 146.
Murch, Jerom IV 138, 220, 222-227.
V 180.
VII 221.
Murch, John IV 143.
Murch, II 122.
William Harris VII 52, 61, 63, 221.
Murcot, John VI 228.
Murray, James VI 255.
Murray, Jane V 161 (Murey), 162.
Murray, John I 49.
Mursell, Arthur II 74.
Mursell, James P. II 74-76.
VII 221.
Mursell, William II 74.
Murton, Jane I 113.
(nee Hodgkin) III 64.
Murton, John I 107, 112f., 209, 236, 245.
II 54, 228.
III 29, 64, 195.
V 67, 73, 145.
VII 221.
Myles, John II 254.
VI 165, 172.
VII 35, 44.
Mynty, D. VI 143.

Nairne, Thomas I 42.
Napoleon I IV 76.
V 138.
Nash, Elizabeth -
see Dendy, Elizabeth
Nash, Robert IV 219.
Nason, John VI 185.
Naudin, Theodore II 129-160, 190f.
III 176, 178f., 182.
Nayler, James V 133.
VI 3, 232.
Naylor, John V 157.
Naylor, Thomas V 164.
Neal, Daniel I 197.
VI 225.
VII 73, 75, 235.
Neal, Nathanael IV 26, 219.
Neal, Samuel VI 120, 159.
Neale, II 192.
(Ireland 1653)
Neale, Henrietta VII 221.
Needham, John III 51, 53.
(d. 1742) IV 225.
VII 221.
Needham, John V 227.
(d. 1786) VI 145.
VII 221.
Negus, Daniel V 236.
Nelson, Robert II 260.
Nesbit, V 187.
(London 17-18 ct.)
Nesse, IV 34.
(Shadwell 1688)
Nesse, Christopher IV 221.
(Hunslet 1675)
Nettlefold family VII 27.
Neve, Jeffrey II 243.
Newberry, Thomas VII 146.
Newce, I 212.
Newcomb, Thomas V 83.
Newcome, VI 24.
(Manchester 1660)
Newcome, Richard IV 222, 224.
Newcomen, Bathsheba II 120.
Newcomen, Charles II 120.
Newcomen, Elias II 119f.
Newcomen, Thomas I 105.
II 98, 118-120.
(next page

VI 180.
VII 222.

Newcomen, Mrs. Thomas (nee Waymouth) II 119.

Newman, Jane VII 19f.

Newman, John VII 20f.

Newman, John Henry VII 137.

Newman, Samuel II 100.
(Canterbury before 1727)

Newman, Samuel IV 219.
(Pupil, John Ward 1722)

Newman, William II 122, 125.
IV 227.
VI 91-97, 99-103, 106-109, 111, 124f., 127.
VII 49, 54, 56-61, 222.

Newton, Isaac IV 5, 146, 148f., 160.

Newton, James VI 77.
VII 222.

Newton, John II 125.

Newton, Lady VI 27.

Newton, Richard VII 21.

Newton, William VII 20.

Nicholas, Edward III 251.

Nicholas, John D. VI 181.

Nicholls, Charles II 242.

Nicholls, Henry VI 227.

Nichols, John V 162.
(Chester diocese 1666)

Nichols, John I 190, 194.
(Gt. Alie St. 18 ct.)

Nichols, Richard V 164.

Nichols, Robert IV 84, 175, 177.

Nichols, W. I 202.

Nicholson, Chris. II 263.

Nicholson, Henry M. III 95.

Nick, John VI 143.

Nickolls, John IV 48, 209 (Nicholls).

Nicks, John III 148.

Niclaes, Henry III 63.

Nicolas, Caleb III 147.

Nightingale, Jos. IV 32, 220.
(Author)

Nobbs, James I 168.
II 240.
IV 39.

Noble, Daniel IV 53f.
V 109.
VI 71, 119.
VII 222.

Noble, John I 196.
II 50, 102.
IV 223.
V 80, 97-100, 102-105, 107-110, 181, 188, 234f.
VI 186f.

Noel, Baptist W. VII 222.

Norbury, William VI 25f.

Norcott, John I 189.
III 107.
VII 222.

Norden, Robert IV 57.
VII 222.

Norfolk, Duke of 1573 IV 90.

Norfolk, John II 244.

Norice, Edward V 14.

Norman, Lewis II 96.

Norman, Samuel IV 143.

Norman, Sarah I 234, 254.

Norris, (Wisbech 1742) V 222.

Norris, Thomas II 97.

Norris, W. VII 59, 69.

Norroy, Richard St. George V 155.

North, Thomas III 90.

Norton, (Baptist Board 1803) VI 97.

Norton, Mrs. (J-L-J. to U. S.A. 1634) I 219, 254.

Norton, William VII 222.

Norwood, Mrs. (J-L-J. then Spilsbury's Church 1638) I 221, 231, 254.

Norwood, Thomas VI 39-41.

Notcutt, John IV 219.

Nottage, John VI 76, 149.

Nowel, Mr.& Mrs. (J-L-J. 1641) I 210, 224f., 244, 254.

Numan, John II 251.

Nuthall, John VI 152.
Nutt, Thomas VII 222.
Nuttall, William I 254.
Nutter, John II 100.
Nutting, James W. VII 222.
Nye, Phillip I 243, 245.
II 43.

Oakeford, James III 2, 6f.
Oakes, John IV 219.
Oakford, John VII 222.
Oastland, Henry VII 4, 8.
(Bewdley 1653)
Oates, I 151.
(fl. 1663) III 151.
Oates, John I 168.
IV 211.
Oates, Samuel I 36, 40.
II 123, 191, 247.
IV 48f.
V 69.
VI 226, 239.
VII 222.
Oates, Titus I 36, 155.
VI 186.
VII 181, 223.
O'Brien, Gervase VII 4 (Bryan),
8 (Bryan), 12.
Offor, George I 93, 98.
III 103.
IV 194, 205.
VI 14, 19, 137.
VII 223.
Ogle, Thomas III 180.
Okey, John I 149.
III 151.
VII 223.
Okey, Thomas I 169.
Okma, Lolle IV 76.
Oldcastle, John VII 240.
Oldenbarneveldt, IV 81.
John
Oldfield, Joshua IV 223.
Oldham, John V 163.
Oldmixon, John I 169.
Oliver, Lancelot VII 180.
Oliver, Thomas VI 87-89.
Oliver, Walter VI 257.
Onebye, John I 159.

Onely, Mrs. I 161.
(Long Lawford 1672)
Onely, John I 161 (Only).
II 253.
VI 231.
Ongley, Samuel II 100.
III 46.
VI 39f., 65.
VII 223.
Onslow, Lord V 133.
Optatus of Mileve VI 214.
Orange, Prince of IV 21.
Orchard, G.H. VII 223.
Orde, Richard II 239, 250.
Ormond, Duke of VI 2.
Oulton, John (1) II 97.
VI 151, 163.
Oulton, John (2) VI 151.
(Bridlington 1752-4)
Overbury, John VI 148.
Overbury, Nathaniel VI 148.
Overbury, R.W. VII 66.
Overing, VI 130.
(Bedford 1672)
Overton, Richard I 234.
II 267.
VII 223.
Overton, Robert I 148, 151.
II 121, 268.
III 151, 224,
236f., 252.
VII 223.
Ovington, John VI 90-92, 94-96.
VII 49, 54, 61.
Owen, Charles IV 223.
Owen, David VI 178, 181.
Owen, Hugh VI 62.
Owen, J. V 163.
(fl. 1887)
Owen, James VI 237.
(fl. 1693)
Owen, James IV 222.
(Oswestry to Shrewsbury 1699)
Owen, John III 111, 124.
(d. 1683) IV 37.
Owen, John IV 131.
(Colyton 17 ct.)
Owen, John IV 223.
(Welwyn 17-18 ct.)

Owen, Jonathan I 204.
II 99, 102.
Ownsby, John I 159.

Packer, Henry I 254.
Packer, William I 148.
II 181.
III 124f., 152, 252, 254.
IV 58-63.
VI 229.
VII 223, 228.
Packford, Thomas I 167.
Page, Gregory VI 69.
Page, Mary VI 69.
Page, Robert II 96, 103.
Paget, John II 32f.
Pagitt, Ephraim I 223.
III 183.
V 12.
Paice, Henry VII 69, 223.
Pain, Richard V 183.
Paine, Henry I 172.
Paine, Israel VII 26.
Paine, John II 99.
Paine, Sarah VII 26.
(nee Webb)
Paine, William II 245.
Painter, John II 103.
V 236.
Palmer, VI 77.
(Little Wild St. 1758)
Palmer, Anthony I 33, 40, 124.
II 123, 127, 240.
V 75f.
VII 6.
Palmer, Edward III 125.
Palmer, John III 146.
Palmer, Joseph V 217.
(Little Wild St. 1739)
Palmer, Joseph VI 144.
(Bildeston 1746-75)
Palmer, Joseph II 103.
(Roade before 1727)
Palmer, Samuel IV 201.
V 16, 113.
VII 53.
Palmer, Thomas I 185.
(Syston 1697)
Palmer, Thomas VI 142.
(Hull 1740-52)
Palteeres, Jane I 168.
IV 211.
Pantry, John II 100.
VI 43.
Pape, Thomas V 163.
Papin, Denis II 118f.
Pardoe, William II 242.
VII 7f., 223.
Pare, Ambroise II 112.
Parker, Mrs.or Miss II 134f.
(Chamberlen's Church 1653)
Parker, V 227.
(Unicorn Yard 1744)
Parker, Alexander VI 235.
Parker, Daniel II 36, 48f.
Parker, Henry I 214f., 220, 230f., 234 (Darker), 243, 246, 254.
Parker, John II 244.
(Waltham 1651)
Parker, John IV 227.
(Kersley 1800-31)
Parker, W. I 215.
(J-L-J. 1632)
Parker, William II 244.
(Normanton 1651)
Parkes, Richard I 194.
II 103.
V 97, 102f., 111, 185, 188.
Parkham, Joseph IV 128.
Parkhurst, John IV 90.
Parkinson, William VI 248f.
Parks, Thomas VI 148.
Parnel, Jorie II 138.
Parnell, James VI 219, 230.
Parnham, Richard III 188.
IV 127f.
Parramour, VI 40.
(Kent 1719)
Parrot, Thomas I 150.
Parry, Anne II 138.
Parry, Thomas VI 167.
Parsons, Edward II 162.
Parsons, George II 252.
Parsons, John II 243.

Parsons, Robert VI 143.
Partridge, IV 84.
(Aylesbury 1721)
Partridge, John I 170.
Partridge, Thomas II 236.
Partridge, William IV 183.
Pascal, Blaise VII 192.
Pate, Mrs. I 162.
(Harston 1672)
Paterson, James VII 223.
Patient, Thomas I 119, 201, 236 (Patience), 250, 254 (Patience).
III 255.
V 14.
VI 223.
VII 223f.
Paton, John VI 257.
(Perth 1821)
Paton, John VI 257.
(Stirling 1821)
Patshall, John II 241.
Patshall, Joseph I 245, 254.
Pattison, Samuel R. VII 224.
Pattison, William VI 254.
Paul, II 57, 262.
(fl. 1674)
Paul, III 39.
(fl. 1811)
Paul, Joseph IV 219.
Pawle, Anne I 254.
Paxford, Thomas I 31, 40.
II 241.
Paxon, William VII 224.
Payn, II 162.
(London 1702)
Payne, V 34.
(Baptist Board 1916)
Payne, John II 103.
(Ascote before 1727)
Payne, John V 215 (Paine), 216 (Paine), 237.
(fl. 1736)
Payne, Robert V 142.
Payne, Thomas IV 131, 136f.
Payne, W. IV 223.
Payton, Edward I 162.
Peacock, John VII 51, 63.
Peake, Peter V 164.
Peake, Thomas III 52.
Pearce, George VII 224.
Pearce, Sampson - see Peirce, Sampson
Pearce, Samuel I 186.
V 125f.
VII 224.
Pearce, William H. VII 224.
Pearse, Adam I 170.
Pearson, John I 157 (Chester).
Peart, V 109.
(South Carolina)
Peart, William II 106.
Peasant, William I 159.
Peck, Elizabeth - see Snow, Elizabeth
Peck, Katherine I 167.
Peck, Simon I 167.
Pecke, Robert II 244.
Peddie, William VI 254.
Peden, William V 92-94.
VI 115.
Pedley, Joshua I 191.
Peel, VI 192.
(fl. 1575)
Peene, Henry I 172.
Peggs, James VII 224.
Pegler, Mrs. I 168.
(Nympsfield 1672)
Peirce, J. I 202.
V 173.
Peirce, Priscilla - see Fordham, Priscilla
Peirce, Sampson VI 64f.
Peirce, William VI 64.
Peirse, Dorothy II 138.
Peirse, Sara II 138.
Pelltrave, IV 210.
Mrs. or Miss
(Cirencester c.1640)
Pelot, Francis VII 47.
Pen, I 231, 254.
(J-L-J. 1638)
Pen, Henry I 221, 231, 254.
(J-L-J. 1638)
Pen, Henry I 56, 59, 171.
(Broadchalke II 253.
1669)

Pen, Walter I 59f.
Pendarves, John I 30, 40, 68.
II 237.
III 36, 97.
VI 227.
VII 224.
Pendered, William VII 224.
Pengilly, Richard VII 224.
Penn, William IV 75, 77.
V 68, 84.
VI 172, 236.
VII 42, 47.
Penny, John VI 86f., 90-97, 107f., 123.
Penny, William VI 160.
Pennyman, Thomas II 121.
Penry, Deliverance VI 164.
Penry, John II 43.
VI 164.
Penton, Edward II 41.
Pepys, Samuel III 126.
VI 14.
Perk, Mrs. (Thurlby 1672) I 158.
Perkins, (Stoke Newington 17-18 ct.) IV 223.
Perkins, (fl. 1779) V 119.
Perkins, (fl. 1823) VII 56f.
Perkins, John (Knollys Church 1654) III 147.
Perkins, John (Shilton 1672) I 159, 161.
Perkins, Richard I 161.
III 119f.
Perkins, Thomas V 35, 38, 41.
Perkins, Will II 253.
Perrot, Robert I 154f.
VII 224.
Perrot, Thomas I 154.
VII 224.
Perry, (Blunham before 1727) II 96.
Person, Matthew II 243.
Persons, John I 171.
Peters, Thomas II 28.
Peto, Samuel M. VII 224.
Petto, (Guildford before 1727) II 105.
V 99 (Petoes), 205, 209, 240.
Petto, Mrs. (fl. 1744) V 226.
Petty, Miles III 146.
Pewtress, (Little Wild St. 1735) V 213f.
VI 77.
Phelps, John I 236, 254.
II 245.
Philip le Hardi V 132.
Philips, George VI 123.
Philips, Henry IV 225.
Phillippo, James II 74.
VII 224, 236.
Phillips, Edward IV 215f.
Phillips, Eliza I 244f., 254.
Phillips, Henry VI 158.
Phillips, John V 202-204, 206-214, 216, 218, 234.
Phillips, William II 107.
VI 177.
Philpot, Joseph C. VII 225.
Philpott, Stephen III 48.
VI 42, 45.
Piccop, Joseph I 191.
III 55.
VI 31f.
Pick, William I 168.
Pickering, (Unicorn Yard 1744) V 227.
Pickering, John V 162-164.
Pickering, Nathaniel V 35, 38.
Pickering, Thomas VI 248f.
Pickering, William I 214, 255.
V 69.
Pickerton, Joseph II 102.
Pickett, Mary - see Dendy, Mary
Pickford, Mrs. or Miss (J-L-J. 1641) I 244f., 255.
Pickle, (Towcester 18 ct.) III 57, 60.
Pickup, Joseph VI 152.
Pierce, Samuel VII 168.
Pierce, Thomas III 9.

Pierson, Thomas III 147.
Piety, Thomas IV 215f.
(Aylesbury 1750) VI 158.
VII 225.
Piety, Thomas VI 44.
(Thanet 1768)
Piggott, Francis III 64.
Piggott, John I 194.
IV 46f., 51, 63 (Joseph), 64.
V 173.
VI 184.
VII 225.
Piggott, Margaret III 64.
(nee Struts)
Pigot, Anne II 138, 140.
Pike, VI 122.
Pike, James Carey VII 225.
Pike, John Baxter VII 225.
Pike, John D.G. VII 225.
Pike, Samuel IV 225.
Pilgrim, Richard I 150.
Pilling, Jacob V 163.
"Pindar, Peter" - see Wolcot, John
Pinnington, John V 163.
Pirrie, Alexander VI 254.
Pitman, James IV 46, 51.
VI 184.
Pitslow, Thomas VI 243.
Pitt, William III 57.
Pittman, James IV 48.
Pittney, Hendry IV 209f.
Place, Henry I 178.
Plackett, Dorothy - see Carey, Dorothy
Plaistow, John III 38.
Plant, Thomas I 167.
III 17.
IV 48.
V 88.
VI 68, 70, 236.
Plantagenet, T. V 132.
Plater, John IV 46.
Plaver, Richard II 105.
Plovier, Lenaert I 111.
Poart, William I 183.
Podger, Abraham II 239.
Poiret, Pierre IV 74.
Pole, Reginald III 112.
Pollard, Benjamin V 125.
VI 245f., 249.
Pomfret, Samuel I 191.
Pond, Anne II 138.
Ponder, Nathaniel IV 197, 205f.
Ponder, Robert IV 206.
Pool, Moses IV 175, 177-179.
Poole, Henry V 35.
Poole, William II 244.
Pooley, Christopher I 150, 152f.
II 127, 249f.
VII 225.
Pope, VI 143.
(Bradford-on-Avon c. 1750)
Pope, Alexander V 77.
Pope, John IV 225.
Popkin, John VII 161f.
Pordage, Katherine I 244, 255.
Porter, Joseph IV 223.
Porter, Thomas VI 232.
Potter, Humphrey I 105, 183.
Potter, Samuel II 101.
Potter, Thomas VI 159.
Potter, William I 166.
Potts, George IV 255.
Potts, Thomas VII 225.
Powell, Charles II 241.
Powell, John II 45.
(H-H-M.)
Powell, John I 161.
(Leominster 1672) III 7.
Powell, Katherine IV 44.
(nee Gerard)
Powell, Thomas (1) VI 85, 87, 89-92, 94, 96f., 102, 121, 123.
(d. 1846) VII 49.
Powell, Thomas (2) VII 69.
Powell, Vavasor I 3-20, 33, 35f., 40, 124, 161, 247.
II 128, 169, 173f., 177, 246, 254.
III 7, 103, 124f., 149-151, 153, 256.
IV 35f., 41, 44, 51.

(next page

V 242.
VI 165, 169, 224, 226f., 239.
VII 225.
Powers, William I 162.
Powicke, F.T. V 178, 180f., 189.
Poynting, Hannah V 225.
Poynting, Isaac II 106.
V 240.
VI 149.
VII 225.
Poynting, John IV 225.
VI 149.
VII 225.
Prae, Edward I 161.
Pratt, Benajh II 45.
Pratt, Peter VII 41.
Prendergast, J. I 142.
Prentice, Samuel II 249.
Prescott, V 240.
(Upottery ? 1745)
Prescott, Edward II 243.
Prescott, John VI 42.
Preston, Dorothy VI 29.
Preston, John VI 28.
(Mottram 1691)
Preston, John II 81.
(Cambridge)
Prestwood, Michael IV 221.
Price, I 152.
(fl. 1665)
Price, VI 239.
(London 17 ct.)
Price, Christopher I 174.
VI 169, 172-174.
Price, Edward I 255.
(fl. 1635)
Price, Edward I 161.
(Hereford 1672) II 242.
Price, George II 134f., 139.
Price, Joseph II 99.
VI 61, 175.
Price, Mary I 255.
Price, Rees IV 223.
Price, Richard IV 254.
(M.P. Nominated Parliament)
Price, Richard V 221.
(Chatham 1741)
Price, Rose II 138.
Price, Theodore I 35.
II 254.
Price, Thomas VII 51, 59f., 63, 225.
(1802-68)
Price, Thomas VII 225.
(1820-91)
Prichard, John VII 225.
Prichard, William I 174.
Pride, Thomas I 224.
III 122f., 252.
IV 49.
VI 54.
VII 216, 222, 236.
Priestley, Eliz. V 167.
(nee Winterbottom)
Priestley, Joseph V 167.
(Warrington d. before 1787)
Priestley, Joseph VII 236.
(Birmingham 1791)
Prillevitz, IV 68.
(Netherlands 1914)
Primat, Mrs.or Miss II 138, 142, 148,
(Chamberlen's Ch.) 154.
Prince, Thomas II 267.
Prior, David I 209, 255.
Prior, John V 101.
Pritchard, Francis I 161.
Pritchard, George VI 107-111, 126f.
VII 50, 52, 54f., 57-61, 63, 226.
Pritchard, William II 254.
III 117.
VI 168, 172, 176.
Pritt, VI 97.
(At Baptist Board 1803)
Prittie, Robert II 252.
Prosser, Mary II 240.
Prosser, Walter I 36, 40.
II 254.
III 7.
VI 165f., 168f.
Prosser, William VI 175.
Proud, John I 179.
Proud, Joseph VII 226.
Proud, Thomas I 36, 40.
VI 166.
Prudnel, Richard II 45.
Prudom, Robert II 121.
Pryce, IV 225.
(Talgarth 18 ct.)

Prynne, William I 251.
II 269.
V 153.
Pryor, John V 239.
Prytherch, Rees VI 171.
Puckle, Stephen I 219, 224, 255.
Punchard, William III 98.
Purchis, Jonathan III 49.
Purdy, Thomas I 44f.
III 49.
Purnell, Robert III 221f.
Purser, John II 99.
Pusey, E.B. VII 137.
Pyall, Robert VI 42, 49, 160.
Pyall, Samuel VI 160.
Pycroft, Elizabeth V 166.
Pycroft, John V 165.
Pycroft, Sarah V 165.
Pye, Timothy I 164.
Pym, John III 113.
(d. 1643) VII 13.
Pym, John IV 48.
(Chequer without Aldgate 1653)
Pyne, James IV 142.
(Lyme Regis c.1773)
Pyne, John III 150.
(M.P. Nominated IV 254.
Parliament)

Quarles, Francis III 127.
Quarrel, James I 30, 40.
III 7.
VI 169.
Quarrell, Paul III 7.
Quarrell, Thomas III 7.
VI 169, 172f.
Quarrell, Timothy III 7.
Quelch, Mary IV 48.
Quelch, Samuel IV 46, 48.
Quested, Robert VI 44.
Quintin, Henry II 45.

Rabson, John II 243.
Rabson, Richard II 243.
Rachburne, Richard V 163.
Rafaelszoon, Dirk IV 80.
Ragg, J. -
see Wragg, John
Ragsdell, William VII 65.
Raikes, Robert IV 227.
VII 187.
Rainsborough, T. II 167f.
Raleigh, V 189.
(Canonbury 1859)
Ralphson -
see Kaye, William
Ramball, IV 61.
(fl. 1659)
Rance, John VI 96, 99f., 124.
Rand, Silas Tertius VII 226.
Randall, John IV 182f., 215.
Randall, Matthew II 91, 105.
V 108, 114, 186,
189, 233, 237f.
VI 158.
Randall, William VII 11.
Ranger, Thomas III 45.
(fl. 1701)
Ranger, Thomas III 49.
(Eythorne 1785) VI 47.
Ranson, Lawrence III 148.
Ratlin, I 185.
(Sutton-in-the-Elms 17-18 ct.)
Ravenscroft, John I 216, 255.
Rawlin, V 235.
(Fetter Lane 1733)
Rawlings, II 135f., 139.
Mrs. or Miss
(Chamberlen's Church 1653)
Rawlins, William II 100.
Rawlinson, Anne II 136f.
Rawlinson, William I 125.
Raworth, Francis III 147, 152f.
Ray, Giles IV 128.
Ray, John VI 230.
Raymond, Thomas III 147.
Raynelde, Thomas VII 242.
Rayner, Constancy -
see Ward, Constancy
Read, VII 8.
(Ejected, Gt. Witley 1662)
Read, VII 146.
(Captain, 1667)
Read, John III 148.
Read, Jorie II 136-139, 143.
Ready, Martin IV 227.
Rede, Charles I 60.

Rede, John I 56-60, 154, 171.
II 253.
IV 62.
VII 226.
Rede, Sarah I 58.
Rede, Sarah C. I 58.
Redgate, Henry II 244.
Rees, David I 196.
II 102.
V 97f., 102, 107f., 114, 181, 188, 198, 203f., 217, 230, 237-239.
VII 226.
Rees, Jacob VI 175f.
Rees, T. (fl. 1871) VII 162, 180.
Rees, Thomas David VI 168, 171, 173f.
Reeve, John (St. Mary Cray c. 1660) II 243.
Reeve, John (Watford c. 1660) II 242.
Reeve, William (M.P. Nominated Parliament) III 149.
Reeve, William (Rempstone 1654) II 251.
Reeves, John II 103.
Reignolds, Robert I 214, 255.
Relly, James I 49.
Rendle, William IV 255.
Renshaw, Thomas VI 101, 105.
Reves, Mrs.or Miss (J-L-J. 1641) I 244f., 255.
Reyner, J. IV 221.
Reyner, Walter II 249.
Reynolds, John (Shrewsbury 1715) IV 223.
Reynolds, John (Cripplegate 1766) VI 80-87, 117, 119f., 122, 150.
VII 226.
Reynolds, William IV 222.
Reynoldson, John III 56f., 60.
Reynoldson, Robert I 180.
III 60.
Rhees, Morgan John VII 226.
Rhudd, John V 203-208, 234f., 239.
VI 118.
Ricardson, John IV 219.
Rice, Luther I 21f.
Rich, James III 147.
Rich, Nathaniel II 167, 175, 179.
VII 146.
Rich, Nicholas II 100.
Richard, John VI 181.
Richards, James VII 226.
Richards, Joseph VII 167.
Richards, William V 185.
VII 162-166, 180, 226.
Richardson, Mrs. (fl. 1744) V 225.
Richardson, James I 69, 200f.
III 250.
IV 55, 57.
V 107, 114, 186-188.
VI 63.
VII 226.
Richardson, John III 147.
Richardson, Richard V 162-164.
Richardson, Robert VII 180.
Richardson, Samuel (fl. 1644) I 236, 251, 254.
II 80, 247.
III 151, 153.
VII 226.
Richardson, Samuel (d. 1805) VII 226.
Richardson, T.W. III 184.
Richardson, Thomas II 101.
V 78, 97-99, 102f., 107-109, 112, 186f., 234f.
Rickards, Joshua III 147.
Rickards, Philip III 147.
Rickets, George III 147.
Ridel, Thomas III 146.
Rider, Daniel IV 177f.
Rider, Dudley IV 29.
Rider, William II 248.
V 70.
VII 226.
Ridgley, Thomas V 106, 112.
VI 113.
Ridgway, Edward I 190.
V 97-100, 102f.,

(next page

105, 108, 182, 188f., 207, 209-211, 213-218, 234, 237, 239.
VI 141.
Ridgway, Isaac III 57, 60.
Ridgway, Thomas I 199.
II 102.
Ridley, (fl. 1739) V 109f.
Ridley, Nicholas IV 112.
Ridoutt, F. V 234.
Rieuwertsz, Jan IV 80.
Righton, William III 146.
Ring, Richard II 99.
Rippon, John I 69-76, 122-124.
II 64, 109, 128, 192.
III 50, 96-98, 191.
IV 126f., 129, 132, 192, 223-227.
V 19, 125, 193.
VI 83-86, 90-94, 96f., 99f., 102f., 106, 108f., 111, 117, 121-126, 143, 163, 187.
VII 49, 52-58, 61, 180, 182, 184, 212, 226f., 232.
Rippon, Thomas (1761-1835) VII 227.
Rippon, Thomas (1794-1825) VII 227.
Rist, Richard VI 78, 144.
Ritchie, David VI 254.
Ritor, Andrew I 240.
IV 206.
Rix, William II 97.
Robbins, Richard II 36, 48-50, 52.
V 111.
VI 184.
Roberts, (Wrexham 1795) VII 164.
Roberts, Daniel I 167.
Roberts, Edward II 245.
III 251, 254.
V 110.
Roberts, John VII 163.
Roberts, R.G. VII 168.
Roberts, William II 102.
(Gosberton before 1727)
Roberts, William VII 168.
(Penrhyn 19 ct.)
Roberts, William VII 178.
(Blaenau Ffestiniog 19-20 ct.)
Robertson, Charles VI 254.
Robertson, William VI 255.
Robins, Andrew II 101.
Robins, James III 44.
Robinson, V 178.
(Little St. Helens c.1719)
Robinson, Anthony VII 227.
Robinson, Benjamin IV 224.
(Findern 1701) VI 238.
Robinson, H.Wheeler IV 67.
Robinson, J. VI 256.
(Nottingham 1821)
Robinson, John I 25, 108, 112, 202, 207-210, 212, 255f.
(d. 1625)
II 32, 43, 90, 266.
III 21, 24, 30, 63, 128, 197.
V 2, 145, 243.
VII 128, 243.
Robinson, John V 162.
(Winwick 1674)
Robinson, R. VI 249.
(fl. 1797?)
Robinson, R. VII 216.
(Agra, India, 1852)
Robinson, Richard II 99.
Robinson, Robert I 62, 98, 195.
V 30.
VI 144.
VII 199, 201, 227.
Robinson, William V 64.
(India, d.1853) VII 227.
Robinson, William I 84-87.
(1804-74) VII 227.

Robinson, William VII 174.
(Birmingham 1919)
Roby, Elizabeth -
see Trestrail, Elizabeth
Roby, John VII 235.
Roby, William IV 227.
Rocket, Betty IV 140, 142f.
Rocket, Sarah IV 143.
Rodgers, Charles V 231, 236, 240.
VI 76, 120, 144.
Roe, Charles Hill VII 227.
Rogers, Daniel I 243.
Rogers, Gideon II 45.
Rogers, Jacob VII 142.
Rogers, John II 170-180.
(b. 1627) III 146, 149, 151-153, 254.
V 142.
VII 40.
Rogers, John VII 40f., 188, 227.
(1648-1721 -
U.S.A.)
Rogers, John VII 227.
(U.S.A. fl. 1780)
Rogers, May II 170.
Rogers, Richard II 254.
Rogers, Thomas II 53.
(fl. 17 ct.) VII 128.
Rogers, Thomas II 244.
(Leicester 1652)
Rogers, Thomas VI 249.
(fl. 1798)
Rogers, William VII 227.
Rolfe, William IV 85-87, 178 (Rolph), 179, 180 (Rolph), 181, 183.
Rolleston, Samuel IV 219.
Rollington, William I 158.
Rolt, Elizabeth II 224, 226.
Romilly family VII 26.
Romilly, Samuel II 234.
Rooke, Emma -
see Whitley, Emma
Room, Charles VII 66, 227.
Rootsey, John II 98.
V 109.
Roper, Randal I 166.
Roscowe, Robert V 157, 160.
Rose, Mrs. III 36.
(Haddenham 1669)
Rose, John III 38.
Rose, Will III 2.
Rosier, Daniel III 147.
Ross, James VII 155, 180.
Rosser, Richard II 254.
Roswell, Mary II 138.
Roswell, Peter II 138.
Roswell, Thomas II 138, 142, 150, 191.
Rotheram, Caleb IV 226.
Rothery, Joseph VI 256.
VII 66.
Rothwell, VI 239.
(Sussex 17 ct.)
Rothwell, Edward IV 224.
Roughead, Josias VI 16f., 129f.
Rous family VII 26.
Rous, Francis III 127 (Rons).
Rouse, IV 84.
(Buckinghamshire 1721)
Row, John II 238.
Row, Peter II 45.
VII 227.
Row, Thomas VII 227.
Rowce, Mary II 138.
Rowcliffe, Edward VI 123.
Rowe, Edward (1) V 157.
Rowe, Edward (2) V 157, 160.
Rowe, J. V 64.
(Serampore 1807)
Rowe, James V 157.
Rowe, John III 199.
(Tiverton 1628)
Rowe, John IV 221.
(Newington Green 1677)
Rowe, Mary V 157.
Rowe, Nathaniel I 173.
II 243.
Rowe, Thomas IV 221f.
Rowland, James IV 226.
Rowland, John VII 64, 70.
Rowland, Morris VII 168.
Rowles, IV 143.
(Dalwood c. 1790)
Rowles, Samuel VI 84f., 121.
(1743-1820) VII 227.

Rowlingson, William I 125, 157.
Rowlinson, William V 158.
Roylance, John VI 29.
Roylance, Thomas VI 29.
Royle, Ann VI 32.
Rudd, II 104.
(Weedon Beck before 1727)
Rudd, Abraham V 206f.
Rudd, Sayer V 103-105, 108, 111f., 197-199, 201, 203-208, 212f., 233-235, 239, 242.
VI 118.
VII 227.
Rudge, Thomas II 242.
IV 208.
Rudrupp, John IV 84-86.
Rumbold, Richard IV 62.
VII 228.
Rumohr, Lady Charlotte Emilia - see Carey, Charlotte
Rundell, William I 169.
Rundle, Thomas IV 157.
Runwel, Emanuel III 146.
Runwell, Robert I 168.
Rusling, V 124.
(fl. 1791)
Russel, John VI 37f.
Russel, William III 146.
(Roger's Church 1654)
Russell, V 215.
(Eagle St. 1736)
Russell, V 222f.
(White St. 1742) VI 115f., 120, 141.
Russell, John II 218.
Russell, Peter V 238.
Russell, Tobias VI 183.
Russell, William I 223, 255.
(J-L-J. 1638)
Russell, William I 160.
(Scarle 1672)
Russell, William I 30, 40.
(1634-1703) II 247.
VI 186, 238.
VII 209, 228.
Rust, Cyprian T. VII 228.
Rutherford, James III 56.
(Dublin 18 ct.) V 92-94.
VI 115.
Rutherford, James VI 255.
(Galashiels 1821)
Ruthey, William I 167.
Rutland, II 105.
(Woodbridge 1711) V 109.
Rutter, Benjamin III 146.
Rutter, David II 101.
III 46.
VI 40.
Rutter, Samuel III 146.
Rutton, Matthias VI 229.
Rutty, William I 168.
Ryland, Herman W. VII 228.
Ryland, John I 48, 145-147.
(1753-1825) II 74.
III 214.
V 91, 121.
VI 152.
VII 53, 228.
Ryland, I 124, 183.
John Collett II 125.
(1723-92) IV 226.
V 30, 94, 236.
VI 75, 82f., 119, 138, 149f., 155, 179.
VII 140, 187, 197, 222, 228.
Ryland, VII 228.
Jonathan Edwards
Rylands, J. Paul V 156.

S.B. VII 71-128.
Sabat, Nathaniel V 51f., 60f.
Sadler, Richard VII 18.
Sadler, William I 161.
Sadon, John V 161.
Saffery, John VII 228.
Saffery, Maria G. VII 228.
Saffery, Philip J. VII 228.
St. Nicholas, John I 30, 41.
Saker, Alfred VII 228, 236.
Sale, Josiah IV 177f., 181, 183.
Salisbury, IV 58f.
Earl of, 1649

Salisbury, James VII 228.
Saller, William II 263.
III 177, 186.
VII 228.
Salomons, Roger V 137.
Salt, Henry R. II 70.
Salter, W.A. V 17f.
Saltonstall, Gurdon VII 40.
Saltonstall, Richard II 28.
Sampson, James II 98.
IV 224.
Sampson, Joanna V 225.
Sampson, John III 19.
Sampson, Mary III 19.
Sampson, Richard II 98.
Sancroft, William II 26, 29.
III 44.
Sandeman, Robert V 94.
VII 144, 147, 151, 155, 157, 162, 164, 180f.
Sandercock, Edward IV 219, 225.
Sandercock, Jacob IV 224.
Sanders, Mrs. I 173.
(Boughton Monchelsea before 1672)
Sanders, Anna III 7.
Sanders, John III 146.
(Roger's Church 1654)
Sanders, John VI 42f.
(Dover 1734)
Sanders, Matthew I 173.
III 44.
Sanderson, I 185.
(Sutton-in-the-Elms, 1750)
Sanderson, James VI 256.
Sandiforth, John V 162.
Sandys, VII 7.
(Ombersley c.1660)
Sandys, Edwin VII 71.
Sandys, George III 127.
Sandys, John VII 228.
Sanigear, Samuel VI 101, 105.
Sankey, Jerome III 151, 251f., 254.
IV 59 (Zanchy).
VII 228.
Sankey, Mrs.Jerome III 253.
Sansom, Robert III 151.
Sarah, Mrs. III 188.
(Mill Yard Church 1675)
Sargeant, Elizabeth I 214, 255.
Sargent, I 215.
(J-L-J. 1632)
Sarjant, John I 162.
Sator, Henry VII 43.
Sauer, Christoph VII 48.
Saunders family V 136f.
Saunders III 151.
(fl. 1654)
Saunders, Abigail III 207.
Saunders, Alys V 137.
Saunders, Ann Mary V 137.
Saunders, David VII 228.
Saunders, Elizabeth - see Dendy, Elizabeth
Saunders, Jeremiah I 162.
Saunders, John II 100.
Saunders, Julius IV 224f.
Saunders, Matthew I 107.
Saunders, Nicholas V 137.
Saunders, Ralph V 137.
Saunders, Thomas V 137.
Savage, Henry VI 228.
Savage, John I 196.
II 102.
III 89, 93.
V 183, 188.
VI 185.
Savage, S.M. IV 226.
Savery, Thomas II 252.
(Wells 1655)
Savery, Thomas II 118f.
(fl. 1700) VII 222.
Savory, W. VII 141.
(fl. 1831)
Savory, William V 162.
(Warrington c.1666)
Sawkins, V 227.
(Unicorn Yard 1744)
Sawrey, Roger I 152, 155.
II 181.
IV 61f.
VII 208, 229.
Say, Lord III 123.
Sayer, John VII 26.
Sayer, Mary V 18.

Sayers, Thomas VI 147.
Scaff, John VI 235.
Scape, Edward II 52.
Scarlett, John VII 15.
Scarlett, Nathaniel I 52.
Schluter family IV 73.
Schurman, A.F. IV 75.
Schwenckfeld, Caspar III 32.
Sclater, Henry V 161.
Scoffield, Henry V 231.
Scoleher, Anthony VII 241f.
Scott, VI 189.
(fl. 1728)
Scott, John VI 237.
Scott, Robert I 171.
Scott, Thomas III 40.
Scott, William VI 254.
(Edinburgh 1822) VII 167.
Scott, William VI 255.
(Kirkcaldy 1821)
Screven, W. V 109.
VII 36f., 229.
Scribner, Benjamin II 96.
Scriven, William II 252.
Scudder, Henry VI 222.
Scutt, Peter IV 132.
V 74, 80.
Seager, Henry II 162.
Seale, William III 148.
Sealey, II 163.
(fl. 1709)
Sealy, John III 147.
(Simpson's Church 1654)
Seaman, Lazarus VI 228.
Seamore, Thomas II 98.
Searle, Christopher IV 255.
Searle, James I 170.
Searle, John I 173.
IV 137.
Sears, R.E. I 190.
Seddon family V 161f.
Seddon, Elizabeth V 164.
Seddon, John V 160,
(fl. 1664) 161 (Seaden).
Seddon, John IV 226.
(Warrington 1757-83)
Seddon, Joshua V 163f.
Seddon, William V 157.
Sedgefield, John VI 146.
(Frome 1745-83)
Sedgfield, John I 30, 157.
(Tottlebank III 55.
1725) VI 153.
Sedgwick, Daniel VII 229.
Seely, V 219.
(Frimley 1740)
Segar, Charles IV 221.
Selbie, Thomas III 147.
Selby, David V 201.
Selby, John II 66.
Seley, John II 105.
Self, Caleb IV 208.
Selfe, Habel IV 209f.
Selly, John VI 254.
Selms, Ann I 45.
Serjeant, VII 4, 8.
(Kidderminster 1653)
Serle, Christopher IV 137.
Serle, Samuel I 170 (Searle).
IV 136f.
Servetus, Michael IV 82, 89, 112.
Sewell, William V 68.
Sewster, John I 166.
Sexby, Edward I 117.
III 151.
Sexby, William I 173.
Sexton, Edward II 222.
V 191.
Sexton, Henry IV 180f.
Sexton, Thomas IV 85, 87, 177-181, 184, 215-217.
VI 159.
Seymour, III 39.
(Tring 1811)
Seymour, Timothy II 251.
Shaftesbury, I 155.
First Earl of
Shakespeare, John III 28.
Shakespeare, I 208.
John Howard
Shakespeare, III 28.
William
Shakespeare, II 229.
Mrs. William
Shambrook, William I 224, 243, 255.
Shankland, T. VII 181.
Shanks, George V 101.
Shard, Enoch III 60.
VI 33.

Sharman, Ann (d. 1732) I 179.
Sharman, Ann (nee Fish) I 179.
Sharman, Edward I 179.
Sharman, John (1) (d. 1723) I 178.
Sharman, John (2) (d. 1743) I 179.
Sharman, Mary I 179.
Sharman, Nathan I 179, 186.
Sharp, (Sutton-in-the-Elms 17 ct.) I 185.
Sharp, Benjamin II 102.
Sharp, J. (At Baptist Board 1724) V 99.
Sharp, John VII 229.
Sharpe, Elizabeth - see Treacher, Elizabeth
Sharpe, John (Oakham till 1786 then Manchester) VI 118.
Sharpe, John (Frome 1699-1740) II 104.
V 175, 177, 180, 182, 189.
VI 238.
Sharpe, Robert III 208.
Sharpe, Samuel II 229, 232.
Sharpe, Sarah (nee Hathaway) II 229, 233.
Sharpwell, Henry I 168.
Shaw, W.A. III 122.
IV 32.
V 22.
Shawe, John III 216, 224, 236-238, 244.
Sheapherd, Thomas IV 208.
Shearer, Archibald VI 257.
Sheffield, William VI 239.
Shefold, Thomas I 255.
Shelburne, Lord VII 241.
Sheldon, Gilbert I 101, 155, 175.
II 113, 270f.
III 44.
IV 41, 136f.
VI 11, 16, 22, 168.
VII 8 (Canterbury), 9.
Shelley, Percy B. VII 155.
Shelswell, (fl. 1710) IV 155.
Shenstone family V 190-192.
Shenstone, John II 104.
V 190.
Shenstone, John Brittain V 106, 190-192.
VI 100, 102f., 107, 109, 111, 124-127.
VII 50, 54, 57-62, 69, 229.
Shenstone, Robert V 190.
Shenstone, William (b. 1743) V 190.
Shenstone, William (1771-1833) I 190.
V 190-192.
VI 99f., 103, 106f., 109-111, 124f., 127.
VII 49, 52, 54f., 57-60, 62, 69f.
Shepard, David V 14.
Shepard, John V 14.
Shepard, Thomas (London 1637) I 230.
Shepard, Thomas (Emigrated 1665) V 14.
Shepard, Thomas (Cambridge, Mass. 17 ct.) I 230.
Shephard, Samuel VII 229.
Shepherd, George II 105.
Shepherd, John VI 146.
Shepherd, Robert III 146.
Shepherd, Samuel III 57, 60.
Shepherd, W. IV 227.
Sheppard, John VII 229.
Sheppard, Joseph V 18.
Sheppard, Thomas I 230f., 234, 236, 240 (Skippard), 246, 254f.
II 248.
Sheppard, Mrs. W. (fl. 1744) V 226.
Sheppard, William (Frome 19 ct.) III 40.
V 240.
Sheraton, Thomas VII 229.

Sherbrooke,William II 252.
Sherlock, Thomas IV 13.
Sherman, John II 97.
Sherwood, Mrs. I 162.
(Ely 1672)
Shewell, Thomas IV 221.
Shipman, V 115f.
(fl. 1774)
Shirkley, Charles III 7.
Short, John IV 224.
Shrewsbury, William III 147.
Shuttleworth, James IV 222.
Sibley, Mrs. V 225.
(fl. 1744)
Sickelmore, James I 32, 40.
II 252.
Sidney, Algernon VII 186, 208.
Siegvolk, Paul I 53.
Sillito, Samuel I 160.
Sillito, Thomas I 160.
Silly, Thomas I 164.
Silverthorne, VII 136.
(18 ct.)
Silvester, Francis II 252.
Simmonds, John I 32.
Simmons, V 221, 233, 240.
(Beccles 1741) VI 161.
Simmons, V 109.
(South Carolina)
Simms, Richard VII 20.
Simons, Menno IV 65, 70, 76-78, 82, 190f.
V 68.
Simpson, David II 100.
VI 38-40.
Simpson, George VI 141.
Simpson, John II 131, 175, 177, 181, 246, 250.
(d. 1662) III 122-126, 137, 147, 150, 152f.
IV 255.
V 22.
VI 225f.
VII 229.
Simpson, John II 100.
(Dover before 1727)
Simson, V 216.
(At Baptist Board 1737)
Simson, Samuel V 166f.
Sinclair, William V 94.
VII 229.
Sing, John II 104.
VI 151.
Singleton, John IV 224.
Sissling, W. VI 256.
Sixsmith, Brian V 162f.
Sixsmith, Eliz. V 163.
Sixsmith, William V 163.
Skeats, V 83.
(Author 20 ct.)
Skelthrop, IV 89.
(fl. 1555)
Skepp, John I 196.
II 102.
V 181, 188.
VII 133.
Skerrett, John I 158.
Skey, Thomas VI 61.
Skibbon, John III 3, 196, 209.
IV 125.
Skibbowe, Anne III 209.
Skibbowe, Eliz. III 210.
Skibbowe, Francis III 210.
Skibbowe, John III 209.
(d. 1621) IV 125.
Skibbowe, John III 209f.
(d. 1665) IV 125.
Skibbowe, Lewis III 209f.
Skibbowe, Richard III 210.
Skibbowe, Robert III 209.
Skingle, Daniel II 100.
Skinne(r), William II 240.
III 117, 119.
Skinner, II 96.
(Goldington before 1727)
Skinner, John I 36, 40.
II 242.
III 117-120.
VI 231.
Skipp, Judah III 92.
Skippon, Philip VII 200.
Slack, S. VI 256.
Slacke, John II 252.
Slater, Daniel II 106.
V 165.
Slater, Margaret -
see Helwys, Margaret

Slater, Thomas III 24.
(Otherwise Helwys, Thomas)
Slater, Thomas V 186, 188.
(Mill Yard 18 ct.)
Slater, William VI 123.
Sleap, Samuel V 220.
VI 144.
Slee, John V 133.
VI 231.
Sloe, Isaac III 2.
Slowe, Joan III 1.
Slowe, Richard III 1f.
Sly, III 60.
(Norwich 19 ct.)
Smales, Thomas I 170.
Small, IV 227.
(Axminster c.1804)
Smallfield, G. VI 64.
Smart, William III 148.
Smeaton, John II 119.
Smethurst, Robert IV 227.
Smit, Jacob I 109.
Smit, Jan I 109.
Smith, VI 239.
(Hereford 17 ct.)
Smith, V 162.
(Warrington ? 17 ct.)
Smith, III 13.
(Bampfield's Church 1687)
Smith, IV 39.
(Woolland 1672)
Smith, III 60.
(Chesterfield 18 ct.)
Smith, V 115f.
(Burbage 1774)
Smith, Amy -
see Ward, Amy
Smith, Ann I 255.
(J-L-J. 1670)
Smith, Ann I 168.
(Wilts 1672)
Smith, II 138, 159.
Anne Francklin
Smith, Catherine V 163.
Smith, David VI 255.
Smith, Ebenezer V 122f.
VII 219.
Smith, Edmond I 178.
II 237.
Smith, Edward II 244.
Smith, Elizabeth II 138.
Smith, Francis II 241.
(fl. 1653)
Smith, Francis II 137.
(Chamberlen's Church 1654)
Smith, Francis I 167, 172.
(d. 1691) II 127f., 252.
III 35.
IV 195, 205.
VII 229.
Smith, Francis V 38, 41.
(Melbourne 1770)
Smith, George VI 255.
Smith, George Chas. VII 229.
Smith, Hugh II 100.
Smith, J. VI 226.
(Badgworth 1650)
Smith, James I 183.
(Stow 1710)
Smith, James V 108, 114, 233,
(Hart St. 1727) 237.
Smith, James V 41.
(At Baptist VI 96f., 124.
Board 1800)
Smith, James VII 65.
(d. 1839)
Smith, James VII 229.
(1802-62)
Smith, James VII 229.
(1817-98)
Smith, Jane III 90.
Smith, John I 33, 41.
(Ejected Wanlip 1662)
Smith, John I 255.
(J-L-J. 1668)
Smith, John VI 184, 187.
(London 1696)
Smith, John II 101.
(Maidstone before 1727)
Smith, John James VII 229f.
(1813-1903)
Smith, Jonathan III 118f.
Smith, Joseph V 163.
Smith, Mary III 90.
Smith, Matthew II 138, 149.
Smith, Nathan V 163,
Smith, R. I 223, 255.
(J-L-J. 1637)

Smith, Richard (fl. 1654) II 23, 129, 135-137, 140, 155, 158-160.
III 146, 182, 184.
Smith, Richard (Wainsgate 1750-63) VI 152.
Smith, Robert (Barbon's Church 1654) III 147.
Smith, Robert (Nottingham 1795) VI 244, 246, 248f.
Smith, Tabitha V 163.
Smith, Thomas (Cambridge 1659) VI 235.
Smith, Thomas (Tiverton to London 1812) VI 106, 124-126.
Smith, W.Harvey IV 55.
Smith, W.Lepard I 145-147.
VII 230.
Smith, William (Newport Pagnell 1672) I 165.
Smith, William (Chichester before 1727) II 105.
Smith, William (fl. 1767) VI 118.
Smith, William (Hinckley 1770) V 35, 38, 41.
Smith, William (Glasgow 1778) VII 146.
Smith, William (Eagle St. 1789) VI 87, 89-96, 122.
VII 70.
Smith, William (fl. 1816) I 54.
Smith, Zephaniah I 33, 41.
Smuel, Dirk P. I 111.
Smyth, Edmund I 163.
Smyth, John I 107, 109, 113f, 157f., 161, 207-209, 211, 220f., 237, 240, 244.
II 38, 191, 245.
III 6, 18, 20f., 25f., 30, 35, 63f., 128, 195, 197, 201.
IV 51, 78f., 82f., 228.
V 1-7, 68f., 71, 73, 143, 145, 172, 174, 243.
VII 207, 230, 243f.
Smythe, Lawrence III 22.
Snell, Anthony II 250f.
Snoath, Henry I 173.
III 44.
Snow, Elizabeth (nee Peck) I 186.
Snow, Richard I 186.
Snow, William I 255.
Socinus, Faustus III 31.
IV 79.
Somers, John V 142.
Somes, (London 1641) I 224.
Soone, Peter III 147.
Sorrell, (Captain 1667) VII 146.
Soulden, William VI 160.
Soursbey, Henry II 263.
III 15, 188.
VI 185.
Southey, Robert VII 194.
Southwood, William VII 65.
Southworth, Alecia V 163.
Southworth, Maria V 163.
Souton, Thomas II 105.
Sowerby, Thomas VI 87, 89-97, 102, 108, 123.
Sparke, Robert I 62.
Sparkhall, Alex. VI 82, 118.
Sparrow, Anthony IV 136.
Sparrow, John II 186.
Speare, John I 170.
Speare, Robert I 170.
Speechley, Thomas II 97.
Spelman, Henry VI 240.
Spence, Isaac I 162.
II 250.
Spence, William III 150.
IV 254.
Spencer, John I 164, 222, 235, 255.
II 128, 181.
III 124.
IV 59-62.
VII 230.
Spencer, Nicolas III 146.

Spencer, Richard I 172.
Spershott, James VI 161.
Spicer, William II 242.
Spilsbury, John I 101.
(Bromsgrove 1661) VII 4, 8, 10.
Spilsbury, John I 189, 221f.,
(1593-1668 ?) 231, 236, 238,
244, 246f.,
250, 254-256.
II 122, 161, 247.
III 151, 153, 252.
VI 54.
VII 226, 230.
Spilsbury, Magdalen I 255.
Spinage, Anthony I 164.
II 128.
IV 60, 62.
Spinoza, II 228.
Benedictus de IV 65, 72, 80.
Spittlehouse, John II 23, 129, 131f.,
134-137, 142,
157, 170, 191.
III 146, 149, 177,
182.
VII 230.
Spittlehouse, Mary II 138.
Sprague, William -
see Sprake, William
Sprake, John II 252.
Sprake, William II 98.
IV 139.
VI 158.
Sprint, John IV 222.
Spruse, Elis V 161.
Spruse, Margaret V 161.
Spurgeon, III 110.
Charles H. VI 114.
VII 131.
Spurrier, Aaron V 100, 108,
228-230.
VI 73, 141.
Spurrier, Lancelot II 105.
Spurstow, William III 123.
Squibb, Arthur I 172.
III 150.
IV 128, 254.
VII 230.
Squibb, Martha III 13.
Squibbs, Aaron IV 127f.
Squire, John VII 18.
Stace, Mrs. John V 235.
Stafford, VI 123.
(New Broad St. 1798)
Stafford, Richard VII 20.
Staismore, Sabine I 209f., 243,
255.
II 32.
Stalham, John VI 222.
Stanford, Ailie I 235, 255.
Stanford, Charles VII 230.
Stanford, John VII 230.
Stanger family I 182f.
V 121, 190.
VI 118, 150.
VII 230.
Stanger, John I 130, 182f.
III 49.
V 121.
VI 46f., 118.
VII 230.
Stanger, Matthew I 182.
Stanger, Thomas I 182.
V 236.
Stanger, William I 182.
(North Moulton d. c.1740)
Stanger, William I 182.
(Morcott, d.1790)
Stanger, William I 182.
(Slapton 1748-67) V 91.
VI 150.
Stanger, William I 182.
(Fleet)
Stanger, Rebecca I 182.
(nee Yorke)
Stanhope, Edward III 27.
Stanhope, Thomas III 27.
Stanley, VI 133.
(Leicester M.P. c.1652)
Stanley, Francis II 250.
VII 230.
Stanley, Henry M. I 111.
Stanley, John V 90.
(Slapton 1672)
Stanley, John III 126.
(Author 1912) IV 32.
Stanmore, I 220.
(cf. Staismore, Sabine)
Staresmore, -
see Staismore, Sabine

Staughton family I 182.
VII 230.
Staughton, John I 182.
Staughton, William VII 230.
Staughton, Zacharias II 101.
Staunton, William VII 241.
Stead, Robert I 34, 170.
Stead, William II 243.
Steade, Edmund VII 15.
Steadman, William VII 198, 230.
Steane, Edward VII 51, 58 (Steine) 63, 231, 237.
Stearne, John VI 141.
Stearns, Shubal VII 231.
Stebbing, Henry VII 202.
Steed, Joshua VI 61.
Steed, Richard I 34, 41.
Steed, Robert II 120.
III 96f., 211.
VI 184.
VII 231.
Steele, Anne VII 231.
Steele, Henry II 99.
VI 144.
Steele, Lawrence IV 222.
Steele, Richard IV 153.
Steele, Robert III 148.
Steele, William VII 231.
Stennett family I 115, 167.
II 126-128.
Stennett, Benjamin III 9, 15.
VI 118.
Stennett, Edward I 30, 41, 167.
II 54f.
III 9f., 90, 93.
IV 63.
VII 231.
Stennett, Jehudah III 9-13.
Stennett, Joseph (1) (1663-1713) I 194-197, 200f.
II 91.
III 8, 10, 14-17, 92f.
IV 5, 20, 46-48, 51f., 63f., 172, 224.
V 78, 88, 176.
VI 184f.
VII 187, 231.
Stennett, Joseph (2) (1692-1758) II 91, 107, 124.
III 177.
IV 5, 24, 26, 64.
V 214, 216-219, 226, 231f., 237, 239.
VI 73-77, 113-115, 139, 142, 155, 176-178.
VII 231.
Stennett, Joseph (3) (Coate 1743) II 70.
V 218f.
VI 142.
Stennett, Joseph (4) (fl. 1785) VI 85, 87, 89-91, 94, 121, 123.
Stennett, Samuel (1727-95) IV 28, 64.
V 229.
VI 72, 74-81, 83-86, 90, 113f., 116f., 119-121, 123, 140, 147, 160.
VII 209, 219, 231.
Stennett, Samuel (1780-1841) VII 69, 231.
Stephen, David Rhys VII 164, 166, 180f.
Stephen, Leslie VII 155, 181.
Stephens, William VII 231.
Stephenson, Francis I 160.
Stephenson, J. III 60.
Stepkin, (Herefordshire fl. 1642) VII 16f.
Sterneholde, Thomas VII 241.
Steven, William III 244.
Stevens, (Gt. Marlow to Dalwood c. 1772) IV 144.
Stevens, Edmund VII 16.
Stevens, Henry N. III 104.
IV 194.
Stevens, John (1722-78) V 81f., 232 (Stephens), 233.
VI 74f., 78f., 116f., 120f., 140, 155 (Stephens).
Stevens, John (1776-1847) VII 70, 231f.

Stevens, Peter I 167.
Stevens, William VI 100, 121, 125 (Stephens).
Stevenson, John VII 232.
Stevenson, William I 167.
Stevenson, William Rawson VII 232.
Stewart, John VI 256.
Stillman, Samuel VII 232.
Stinton, (Unicorn Yard 1742) V 224, 227.
Stinton, Benjamin I 69, 187, 193-204, 210, 228, 231f., 249.
II 31, 70, 77-94, 103, 108.
IV 52, 64, 126f.
V 19, 96, 111, 113, 173, 177, 183, 188.
VI 50, 57, 186, 243.
VII 195, 232.
Stinton, Elizabeth (nee Keach) I 193.
Stinton, Susanna (nee Keach) I 193.
Stinton, Thomas I 193.
Stock, Elliot III 104.
Stock, John VII 232.
Stokely, Robert I 163.
Stokes, (Worcester 1836) I 88f.
Stokes, Joshua V 38.
Stokes, Richard V 42.
Stokes, William (Fordingbridge 1669) I 59.
Stokes, William (fl. 1855) VII 232.
Stokesbury, Robert II 252.
Stone, (Tunbridge Wells, d.1722) VI 67.
Stone, Francis II 96.
Stone, Henry IV 180f.
Stone, John III 210.
Stoneard, John I 224, 255.
Stooke, John III 3.
IV 125.
Storer, J. VI 256.
Storer, Thomas II 101.
Stovel, Charles III 223f., 242, 244.
IV 51.
VII 65, 232.
Stovell, John V 138.
Stovell, Sarah - see Dendy, Sarah
Stow, John V 75.
VII 73 (Stowe).
Strachen, Lydia I 244, 255.
Strange, (London 1657) III 125.
Strange, Joseph (Captain 1653) IV 59.
Strange, Matthew I 255.
Strange, Nathaniel I 68.
Strange, Richard VI 72.
Street, John II 242.
Strickland, Thomas I 172.
Strode, Edward VI 61.
Struts, Margriet - see Piggott, Margriet
Strype, John I 200.
IV 90.
Stubbins, Isaac VII 232.
Stubbs, John V 70f.
VI 65, 227.
Sturch, John (Aylesbury 1721-34) IV 84-87, 174-184, 217.
Sturch, John (Crediton c.1737) IV 139.
Sturch, John (Newport, I.W. 1762) VI 158.
Sturch, William V 107.
Sturges, Richard II 34, 45.
Sturgess, Samuel I 162.
Sturgion, John II 84.
III 152.
VI 2.
VII 232.
Stutterd, John VI 153.
Styles, Mrs. (Tiverton d.1630?) III 210.
Summers, W. VI 119.
Sutcliff, John I 183.
II 125.
III 39.
V 31, 91, 121.
VII 232.

Sutherland,William VI 256.
Sutton, VII 7.
(Bredon from 1660)
Sutton, Amos VII 232.
Sutton, Elizabeth V 225.
Sutton, Richard II 100.
Swadlin, Thomas III 123, 125.
IV 255.
Swaine, Joseph VI 87, 89-92.
VII 232.
Swaine, S.A. VII 182, 240.
Swammerdam IV 74.
(Amsterdam 1671)
Swan, David V 127.
Swan, Thomas VII 232.
Swann, III 125.
(fl. 1657)
Sweetingham, Charity -
see Vidler, Charity
Sweetingham, I 43, 45.
William
Swetnam, John III 147.
Swinerton, Mrs. I 219, 255.
(J-L-J. to New England 1634)
Swinerton, I 255.
Thomasine
Syddall, IV 224.
Sykes, William III 225-233.
Symonds, II 258.
(fl. 1911)
Symonds, Henry I 163.
Symonds, John I 170.
II 271.
Sympson, Cuthbert IV 89.
Sympson, G. I 243.

Tabram, John II 237.
Tagore, V 6.
Maharshi Devendranath
Talbot, Humphrey III 146.
Talbot, Toby I 214, 255.
Tallents, Francis VI 232.
Tappe, Israel -
see Toppe, Israel
Tappe, James -
see Toppe, James
Tarratt, John V 35, 38.
Tasker, John VI 161.
Tassall, John II 101.
Tattersall, W. IV 227.
Taunton, Anthony I 169.
Taunton, James II 106.
Taverner, Samuel I 152-154, 173.
III 44.
VII 233.
Tayler, Mary II 138.
Tayler, Thomas I 109f.
(b. 1562)
Tayler, Thomas IV 178f.
(Wing 1725)
Taylor, III 2.
(Salisbury 1649)
Taylor, VI 227.
(Antrim 1652)
Taylor, V 203, 235.
(Baptist Board 1731)
Taylor, IV 227.
(Lancashire 1790)
Taylor, VI 95.
(Goodman's Fields 1799)
Taylor, Adam I 130, 202.
II 90.
V 41, 194.
VI 68.
VII 19, 233.
Taylor, Austin II 103.
Taylor, Christopher IV 221.
Taylor, Dan I 52, 130f., 180.
II 125, 128.
III 30.
IV 189, 191.
V 35f., 39, 118, 120, 124, 191, 193.
VI 86, 122f., 160-162, 247, 249.
VII 62, 185, 187, 210, 225, 233.
Taylor, Giles I 163.
Taylor, James V 191.
(London 1799)
Taylor, James V 191.
(Queenshead 1799) VI 248.
Taylor, John I 221.
(fl. 1641) II 34.
Taylor, John VI 153.
(Chester c.1750)
Taylor, John I 158.
(Hykeham 1672)

Taylor, John (Gt. Warford 1757) III 60. VI 31f.
Taylor, John (Southwark, Park 18 ct.) I 196. II 102f.
Taylor, Joseph IV 47, 51. V 173. VI 184.
Taylor, Matthew II 251.
Taylor, Sylvanus VI 196.
Taylor, Thomas (at Kendal 1652) V 168. VI 228, 234.
Taylor, Thomas (fl. 1672) VI 17f.
Taylor, Thomas (High Wycombe 1672) I 167.
Taylor, Thomas (Wisbech 1672) I 163, 178.
Taylor, W. (Bolton 20 ct.) IV 126.
Taylor, William (fl. 19 ct.) II 122, 125.
Teague, James II 240.
Teaslow, Robert II 250.
Teaslow, Stanley II 250.
Teballs, Thomas I 255.
Tebbitt, Alfred I 84.
Teelinck, William IV 73.
Tempest, (Major, fl. 18 ct.) VII 26.
Tempest, Bridget - see Mercer, Bridget
Tempest, George VII 25.
Tempest, Penelope - see Whittaker, Penelope.
Tempest, Susannah (nee Mercer) VII 25.
Tempest, William II 127. VII 233.
Templeman, (At Baptist Board 1747) V 228, 230.
ten Cate, Blaupot IV 71.
Tenison, Thomas III 46.
Tentoft, James II 250.
Terrill, Edward III 33, 212-214, 216f., 220, 223, 225, 244f. IV 33-38, 40, 42-44, 51, 222. V 30. VI 114. VII 233.
Terry, Henry VI 158.
Terry, Thomas I 173.
Thache, Thomas IV 208.
Thacker, Elias VI 4.
Thicels, Charles III 7.
Thomas, (Moreton Hampstead c.1750) VI 146, 158.
Thomas, Allen, C. V 171.
Thomas, Benjamin VII 233.
Thomas, David (Aberduar d.1766) VI 181.
Thomas, David (Newcastle Emlyn d.1784) VI 181.
Thomas, David (U.S.A. 1732-1801) VII 233.
Thomas, Evan (Gelligaer c.1680) VI 172.
Thomas, Evan (Bridgewater 1749-57) VI 147.
Thomas, Evan (Narberth d.1783) VI 181.
Thomas, Griffith (Newcastle Emlyn d.1763) VI 181.
Thomas, Howell (Glyncorrwg to Llantrisaint 1662) I 36, 41, 174. II 254. VI 166, 171.
Thomas, James (1799-1858) VII 233.
Thomas, Jesse I 205.
Thomas, John (Llwyngrawys 1692) VI 237.
Thomas, John (Bristol c.1750) VI 152.
Thomas, John (Maes-y-berllan 1758) VI 181.
Thomas, John (1757-1801) VI 121. VII 233.
Thomas, John (Dunstable 1808) V 44.
Thomas, John (1821-92) VII 162, 180.
Thomas, Joshua II 107f., 241. IV 141. V 21.
(next page

VI 122, 151f., 163, 171, 180.
VII 233f.
Thomas, Lewis I 174.
II 107.
VI 170f., 173, 178.
Thomas, Micah VII 233.
Thomas, Philip III 148.
Thomas, Rhydderch II 254.
Thomas, Richard VI 152.
Thomas, Robert VI 169, 172.
Thomas, Samuel (Barbican 1721) V 112.
Thomas, Samuel (Hambrook c.1803) IV 227.
Thomas, Thomas (1759-1819) VI 85, 87, 89-94, 96f., 103, 106f., 111, 122-124, 126.
VII 233.
Thomas, Thomas (1805-81) VII 61, 64, 234.
Thomas, Timothy (Pershore 1696) II 106.
III 90 ?, 93.
Thomas, Timothy (1) (1721-1768) VI 181.
VII 233f.
Thomas, Timothy (2) VII 234.
Thomas, Timothy (1753-1826) IV 227.
VI 87, 89-97, 99, 102, 121f.
VII 49, 55.
Thomas, Timothy (Near Newcastle Emlyn 1827) VII 234.
Thomas, William (Ilston after 1662) I 36, 41.
II 254.
Thomas, William (Llantrissant 1666) IV 38.
VI 168.
Thomas, William (J-L-J. 1678) I 255.
Thomas, William (Hilltown U.S.A. 1719) VII 45.
Thomas, William (Blaenau Gwent d.1759) VI 182.
Thomas, Zechariah VII 234.
Thomason, Thomas III 55 (Tomason).
VI 31.
Thompson, (Bristol c.1662) I 30.
Thompson, (Shrewsbury 1720) II 105.
Thompson, VI 129, 131.
Thompson, Gilbert IV 224.
Thompson, John VII 234.
Thompson, Joseph T. VII 234.
Thompson, Josiah (1691-1780) VI 140.
Thompson, Josiah (1724-1806) I 124, 189.
III 39.
IV 142.
V 41, 180, 227, 230.
VI 74-80, 84, 90f., 95f., 115-117, 119-121, 162.
VII 234.
Thompson, Richard IV 85.
Thompson, Robert II 244.
Thompson, Samuel III 9f.
Thompson, Thomas II 96.
Thompson, William (Bewdley before 1727) II 106.
Thompson, William (Boston to Yorks 1763) I 130, 140.
V 35f., 40-42, 118, 124.
Thomson, James VII 234.
Thorne, Gyles VI 53.
Thorne, John III 147.
Thorp, John I 158.
Thorpe, M. II 243.
Thorpe, W.G. IV 195.
Thrasher, Thomas II 40.
Throgmorton, Barbara (nee Helwys) III 24.
Throgmorton, Robert III 25.
Throkmorton, Job I 208.
Throughton, William I 209, 255.
Thrussoll, William IV 218.
Thumane, (fl. 1745) V 228.
Thurloe, John II 178.
III 252.
IV 134.
Thurrowgood, Jonas III 51-53.
V 99 (Thouroughgood), (next page

V 109.
VI 144.
Tickell, III 238.
Tiddaman, Richard VI 184.
Tide, Samual II 236.
Tidmarsh, Thomas II 241.
Till, Thomas IV 219.
Tillam, Thomas I 149f., 152f., 252.
II 22f., 116, 131f., 146, 148, 239f., 246, 250, 253.
III 177, 179f., 188, 246.
IV 127f.
V 154.
VI 62, 230, 235.
VII 234.
Tilney, Mrs. (fl. 1672) II 260.
Timms, Joseph VII 234.
Tingey, John I 165.
Tipping, George I 236, 254f.
II 247f.
VI 187.
Tippitt, Laurence III 2.
Tiptaft, James II 251.
Tirer, (Hereford 17 ct.) VI 239.
Tise, William II 105.
Titmarsh, Richard I 167.
Titten, (fl. 1676) I 122.
Titus, Silas I 117.
Todd, M.D. VII 173.
Tofte, John II 248f.
III 191.
Toland, John IV 13.
Toldervey, Henry VII 17.
Toldervy, Joan I 245 (Tolderoy), 255 (Tolderoy).
Toldervy, John I 255.
II 134, 190.
Tolley, William VI 74, 115, 119f., 150f.
Tombes, John I 35f., 41, 100, 115-117, 161, 200f., 238,
I 245, 247.
II 54, 82, 121f., 161, 181, 241, 253f.
III 117-119, 122, 125.
IV 208f.
V 22.
VI 166, 194-199, 202f., 217f., 222, 226, 228, 234f., 239.
VII 2-7, 11, 13-18, 183, 234f.
Tomblinson, William II 238, 252.
Tomkins, Benjamin VI 250.
Tomkins, Samuel VII 52, 64.
Tomkinson, Jeremiah V 163.
Tomlin, (Chesham 1811) III 39.
Tomlins, (Enniscorthy 1653) II 192.
Tomlinson, (fl. 1632) I 214.
Tomlinson, John (Parwich 1652) II 238.
Tomlinson, John (Burton-on-Trent 1672) I 160.
Tomlison, Will II 238.
Tomlyns, (fl. 1633) I 252.
Tommas, John VI 145.
VII 235.
Tompson, Robert II 243.
Toms, John V 105 (Tombs), 112, 183, 188, 198.
Toney, Samuel II 241.
Tong, William I 198.
IV 224.
Tontoft, James II 251.
Tookey, Elias I 240.
II 247.
IV 228-254.
V 70f., 145, 234.
VII 235.
Toppe, Israel II 239 (Isabel).
III 3f., 196, 200f.

Toppe, James II 239.
III 3-5, 193-211.
VII 235.
Toppe, John III 4, 6.
Tor, John II 98.
Torbet, Robert VI 254.
Tory, Stephen I 166.
II 248.
Toulmin, Abraham IV 224.
Toulmin, Joshua IV 140.
VII 235.
Tovey, William III 9.
Tovy, Simon IV 39f.
Towers, John IV 226.
Towgood, Matthew IV 224.
Towler, IV 62.
(Cheshunt 1680)
Towler, David III 147.
Town, Damaris -
see Bampfield, Damaris
Towns, John VI 40.
Townsend, Ann -
see Winterbottom, Ann
Townsend, Edmund V 82, 100, 103, 105, 108f., 114, 197-199, 202f., 205, 208-219, 221f., 226, 228, 230, 235, 238.
VI 75f., 115, 140, 155.
Townsend, John VI 71.
(Worcester 1660)
Townsend, John V 108, 202-209, 211-219, 224, 237, 239.
(London 1731)
Townsend, Meredith V 220, 225, 239.
Townsend, Thomas I 181, 183f.
II 244.
Tracher, Isabel II 217.
Tracher, John II 217.
Tracy, Samuel I 161.
Tracy, Thomas I 164.
II 249f.
Tracy, William II 241.
Trafford, John VII 235.
Traice, William VII 241.
Trail, Henry II 101.
Trap, William II 241.
Trapnel, Anna III 124, 150f.
VII 235.
Trask, John I 222 (Trash), 223, 255.
II 115.
III 183.
V 8-14, 114.
Trask, Mrs.John I 222, 255.
II 115.
III 183.
Travers, Walter I 208f.
Treacher family II 217-235.
IV 65.
V 129, 134.
VII 30, 235.
Treacher, Anne (1) II 218.
Treacher, Anne (2) II 218.
(b.1701)
Treacher, II 234.
Mrs. Anne Sarah
Treacher, Benjamin (1) II 220-229, 231-233.
(1722-1766) V 129, 135, 138.
VII 28.
Treacher, Benjamin (2) II 226.
Treacher, Benjamin (b.1784) II 233.
Treacher, Mrs. Benjamin (nee Vinsor) II 226.
Treacher, Daniel (1) II 221.
(b.1709)
Treacher, Daniel (2) II 221.
Treacher, Daniel (1747-94) II 218.
Treacher, Dendy II 226, 231.
Treacher, Edward II 233f.
Treacher, Eliza (1780-92) II 233.
Treacher, Eliza (b.1802) II 233.
Treacher, Elizabeth (1) II 221.
Treacher, Elizabeth (2) (b.1707) II 221.

Treacher, Elizabeth (nee Sharpe) II 229f., 232f., 235.
Treacher, Garnault Bowles II 234.
Treacher, Hannah (b.1686) II 218.
Treacher, Hannah (b.1717) II 221.
Treacher, Hannah (Daughter of Daniel Treacher (1)) II 221.
Treacher, Henry II 233f.
Treacher, Henry Carver II 235.
Treacher, James II 218.
Treacher, John (Oxford) II 217.
Treacher, John (1) (b.1690) II 218-221, 227f., 275.
IV 175, 177-179, 183f.
VI 158.
Treacher, John (2) II 221.
Treacher, John (b.1712) II 221.
Treacher, John (b.1745) II 218.
Treacher, John (1755-1838) II 226-232, 235.
V 66f., 143.
VI 244.
VII 24, 28.
Treacher, John (1781-1812) II 231, 234.
Treacher, Joseph (b.1765) II 226, 231, 233.
Treacher, Joseph (b.1790) II 233.
Treacher, Maria II 233.
Treacher, Martha II 221.
Treacher, Mary II 221.
Treacher, Rebecca - see Bowden, Rebecca
Treacher, Samuel (b. c.1650) II 218.
Treacher, Samuel (b.1742) II 218.
Treacher, Samuel (1782-1814) II 233f.
Treacher, Sarah (nee Dendy) II 220, 226, 229, 232.
V 129, 135, 138.
VII 28.
Treacher, Sarah - see Mercer, Sarah
Treacher, Wardell II 218.
Treacher, William (1) II 218.
Treacher, William (2) (1739-1807) II 218.
Trecoer, William II 218.
Tredwell, John VI 240.
Tredwell, Katherine I 220, 256.
Tredwell, Richard I 220, 256.
Tregoss, Thomas I 36, 41, 170.
II 97, 238.
Tremellius, John I 108.
Trenchard family I 57.
Trenick, Margaret III 100.
Trestrail, Elizabeth Ryland (formerly Roby) VII 235.
Trestrail, Frederick VII 235.
Trevor, John VI 134.
Trewe, (fl. 1555) IV 89.
Trimber, John I 220, 256.
Trinder, Martha IV 226.
VII 235.
Tripp, Thomas II 97.
Tritton, Joseph VII 235.
Trivett, Edward V 117.
VI 73, 114, 116, 144.
VII 235.
Trouer, Thomas III 147.
Trustrum, Francis IV 178 (Tristram), 181, 183, 214-216.
Tryon, Rebecca II 183.
Tryon, Thomas II 182-189.
VII 235.
Tryon, William II 183.
Tucker, John II 239.
III 3, 196, 199.
Tucker, Phillip III 210 (Tockers).
Tucker, Richard III 199.
Tucker, Thomas III 199.

Tucker, William III 46.
(Eythorne 1717) VI 37f., 40.
Tucker, William VII 235.
(Chard 1800)
Tuckwell, Jane I 167.
Tuddeman, Richard V 186, 188.
Tufnel, John III 147.
Tuke, George I 219.
Tuke, Lemuel I 219, 222, 256.
Tuke, William I 163.
Tull, V 110.
(fl. 1657) VI 57 (Toll).
Tull, Bartholomew I 168.
Tulloch, William VII 235.
Tully, James V 138.
Tully, John V 138.
Tully, Martha -
see Dendy, Martha
Tully, Mary V 138.
(nee Dendy)
Tunnicliff, Jabez VII 235.
Tupper, Charles VII 235.
Turbitt, Thomas V 163.
Turke, Samuel I 173.
Turnbull, Joane -
see Lucar, Joane
Turnbull, Thomas I 230.
Turner, III 91, 93.
(Chertsey 1714)
Turner, Mrs. III 90.
(fl. 1714)
Turner, Daniel VI 142.
VII 236.
Turner, Francis II 97.
VI 31, 62.
Turner, G. Lyon II 269-272.
III 126.
VI 17.
Turner, J.Horsfall III 65.
Turner, James VII 236.
Turner, John III 147.
(Simpson's Church 1654)
Turner, John II 97.
(Liverpool III 54.
d. c.1740) VI 30f.
Turner, John IV 226.
(Exeter 1761-1805)
Turner, Matthew III 148.
Turner, William IV 89.
Turrington, G. II 102.
Tutty, IV 62.
(Cheshunt 1680)
Twells, VI 249.
(Ilkeston 1797)
Twining, Thomas VII 236.
Tyler, John III 38f.
Tyler, Peter III 36.
(Haddenham 1689)
Tyler, Peter III 38-40.
(Haddenham 19 ct.)
Tyler, Richard III 38.
Tymss, T.V. IV 185.
Tyndale, William II 39, 128.
VII 240-242.
Tyne, Nicholas II 35, 45.
Tynne, James VII 76.
Tyssen, A.D. VII 181.

Uitenbogaert, J. IV 70(Witenbogaert).
Ulliott, Thomas II 102.
Underhill, Edward B.III 212, 214f.,
223, 235, 245.
IV 34f., 39f.
VII 236.
Underhill, Evelyn V 6.
Underton, Margaret IV 221.
Underwood, William VII 236.
Uppadine, Thomas VI 108.
VII 50, 54, 63.
Upton, Daniel IV 221.
Upton, Enoch VI 29.
Upton, George I 172.
Upton, James (1) VI 99f., 102,
(1760-1834) 108f., 122, 125.
VII 50, 54, 57, 59,
62, 69f., 236.
Upton, James (2) VII 52, 63, 236.
(1788-1867)
Upton, Robert VII 70.
Urch, Thomas II 252.
Utting, Henry VI 144.
Uzzall, John I 169.

van Benningen IV 73.
family
van Braght, I 111.
Tieleman, J.

van Buytendijk family IV 73.
van der Haar family IV 73.
van der Kodde, III 32.
van Hattem, Pontianus IV 80.
van Limborch, IV 69.
van Parre, George II 83, 90.
van Schurman, Anna Maria IV 72-76.
van Slee III 33f.
van Sommelsdyk family IV 73, 76.
van Sommelsdyk, Cornelius IV 74.
Vane, Henry I 251.
II 28.
VI 8.
VII 33.
Vaughan, (Chesham c.1750) VI 142.
Vaughan, Henry II 254.
III 127.
VI 228.
Vaux, Thomas I 164.
Veal, Edward IV 222.
Veary, John IV 182f.
Veasy, (fl. 1637) I 223.
Veenhoven, B.J. IV 76.
Venema, Herman IV 70.
Venfield, John VI 61.
Veninge, (London 1663) V 234.
Venner, Thomas I 120, 149f.
II 84, 177-179.
III 253f.
IV 61, 128, 195.
V 110.
VI 57.
Verdun, (fl. 1666) V 168.
Verey, Joseph IV 87.
Vernon, John III 251-256.
IV 130-135.
V 20f., 74, 80.
VII 236.
Verschoor, (Flushing 1680) IV 80.
Vesey, (Cullompton 1743) V 225.
Vesse, Hugh I 220, 256.
Veysey, Elizabeth I 256.
Veysey, John I 256.
II 40.
Veysy, Richard IV 209f.
Victoria, Queen VII 222.
Vidler, Charity (nee Sweetingham) I 43-45.
Vidler, Elizabeth I 42.
Vidler, John I 42.
Vidler, William I 42-55, 131.
II 231.
III 61.
VI 48.
VII 236.
Vince, Charles VII 236.
Vincent, Henry II 253.
Vincent, Nathaniel IV 43.
Vincent, Thomas IV 255.
Vines, Alexander I 173.
Vinsor, Miss - see Treacher, Mrs. Benjamin
Virtue, (Prescott St. 1727) V 108.
Voetius, Gisbert IV 73.
Volusenus, F. IV 30.
von Hochenau, (fl. 1702) VII 47.
Vorstius (Konrad von der Vorst) IV 81.
Voysey, John VI 142.

Waddilow, John I 163.
Waddinam, Agnes I 244, 256.
Waddle, George I 256.
Wade, (fl. 1632) II 55.
Wade, (J-L-J. 1641) I 244f., 256.
Wade, George VII 23.
Wade, John I 160.
Wade, Stephen II 252.
Wadlow, George I 173.
Wadsworth, Benjamin IV 226.
Wadsworth, Thomas IV 62.
Wainwright, Thomas III 56.
VI 31.

Wake, William IV 154.
Walcham, Thomas III 147.
Walcott, Thomas I 164.
III 251, 254.
VII 236.
Waldegrave, Earl IV 21.
Waldron, William II 124.
VI 161.
Wale, Richard I 158.
Walford, Richard IV 45.
Walker, VI 78.
(At Baptist Board 1761)
Walker, IV 226.
(Framlingham 18 ct.)
Walker, Elizabeth II 137.
Walker, Francis VI 144.
Walker, John VI 164.
(1674-1747)
Walker, John VII 170.
(Dublin 18 ct.)
Walker, Neil I 180.
Walker, Thomas I 157.
Walker, William II 137, 192.
Walker, Williston I 210.
Wall, VII 6.
(Ejected Broadway 1660)
Wall, William I 195, 200.
III 17.
IV 50, 52, 159.
V 77, 174.
VII 154, 203.
Waller, John VII 236.
Waller, Thomas I 162f.
Wallin, Benjamin III 51-53.
V 219, 221, 223f, 226, 228, 231f, 239.
VI 75-84, 115, 117, 119-121, 139, 144, 155.
VII 236.
Wallin, Edward I 194, 197.
II 103, 124.
III 51.
V 97-100, 102-105, 108, 111, 114, 182, 188, 197-199, 201-204, 207, 239.
Wallis, VII 186.
(fl. 1692)
Wallis, Beeby VII 236.
Wallis, Henry II 45.
Wallis, James VII 172.
Wallis, Joseph VII 237.
Wallis, Thomas II 103.
Wallis, William VII 236.
(Kettering 1696)
Wallis, William VII 236.
(1713-26)
Walter, Henry VI 168.
Walters, I 91.
(fl. 1836)
Walters, Francis IV 128.
Walters, John IV 128.
Walters, William VII 236.
Walton, John VI 31.
Walton, Martha VI 32.
Walton, Mary VI 32.
Walton, Randle VI 31.
Walwyn, William II 267.
Wancklin, John II 241.
Wanstall, Thomas VI 144.
Warburton, Philip IV 219.
Warburton, Thomas V 187, 239.
VI 186.
Warcupp, Robert IV 255.
Ward, VI 256.
(Nottingham 1821)
Ward, Abigail IV 1, 28.
(Sister of John Ward)
Ward, Abigail (1) IV 1, 19.
(Wife of Thomas Ward)
Ward, Abigail (2) IV 1.
Ward, Amy IV 64.
(nee Smith)
Ward, Constancy IV 1.
(nee Rayner)
Ward, Isaiah IV 1f.
Ward, John II 239, 250.
(Hexham 1654)
Ward, John I 158.
(Moorland 1672)
Ward, John VII 11.
(Worcestershire 1672)
Ward, John II 99.
(Terling before 1727)

Ward, John IV 63f., 172.
(Father of Thomas Ward 17 ct.)
Ward, John (1) IV 1, 172.
(1636-1717) VI 184.
VII 237.
Ward, John (2) II 124, 127.
(1679-1758) IV 1-32, 63f., 172, 219, 226.
V 184f.
VI 113f., 116, 184
VII 237.
Ward, Richard IV 64.
Ward, Robert II 251.
Ward, Samuel II 38.
(Netherlands 17 ct.)
Ward, Samuel VII 237.
(U.S.A. 1725-76)
Ward, Seth I 59.
IV 136, 220 (Exeter).
VI 58.
Ward, Thomas IV 63f., 172.
(U.S.A. d. 1689)
Ward, Thomas IV 1.
(Tysoe ? d. 1710)
Ward, William V 64.
(1769-1823) VII 224, 237.
Ward, William VII 237.
(Diss 1801)
Warde, Horace III 191, 250f.
IV 255f.
V 144.
Warmestry, Thomas VII 7.
Warner, James III 9.
Warner, Simeon VI 243.
Warren, V 187, 239.
(New-Way-in-the-Maze 1719)
Warren, Edmund II 55.
III 246.
Warren, George V 201.
Warren, Hugh IV 221.
Warren, Joshua I 219, 256.
Warren, Matthew IV 222.
Wateris, Thomas IV 214.
Waterland, Daniel V 173.
Waters, Mrs. III 91.
(fl. 1714)
Waters, Thomas I 234, 256.
(fl. 1651) II 248.
V 110.
Waters, Thomas VI 100f., 103, 106, 125f.
(fl. 1809)
Waters, William VI 234.
Waterson, Nicholas III 148.
Watkins, Edmund VI 156.
Watkins, Giles I 168.
II 240.
III 118.
IV 209-212.
Watkins, Mary -
see Freeman, Mary
Watkins, Richard VI 182.
Watkins, Robert II 104.
Watkins, Thomas II 254.
VI 167f., 171.
Watney, Daniel V 136.
Watney, Ellen S. V 136.
(nee Dendy)
Watney, John V 136.
Watson, Jonathan VII 237.
Watson, Thomas IV 26.
VI 117.
Watt, James II 119.
Watts, V 106.
(fl. 1727)
Watts, Isaac III 39.
Watts, James VII 237.
Watts, John V 100, 109.
(Earls Stoke 1724)
Watts, John VII 66.
(Maze Pond 1834)
Watts, Thomas IV 217.
Waugh, I 143.
(St. Neots ? 1815)
Wavel, Richard V 76f.
Wayland, John I 169.
Waymouth, Miss -
see Newcomen, Mrs.
Wayn, Leonard II 138.
Weare, William VII 64.
Weatherley, John IV 64, 219.
V 79, 185, 235, 237, 239.
VI 141.
Weaver, John IV 222.
Web, Thomas I 59.
Webb, Benjamin VII 27.

Webb, Francis IV 140.
VI 71.
VII 237.
Webb, James VII 237.
Webb, John I 236, 256.
(J-L-J. II 31, 35, 44,
d. before 1699) 247.
V 110.
Webb, John II 31, 33, 35f.,
(fl. 1703) 38f., 42f.,
45, 48f.
Webb, Martha VII 26.
(Wivelsfield 1730)
Webb, Martha VI 32.
(Gt. Warford 1757)
Webb, Mary -
see Mercer, Mary
Webb, Nathanael II 105.
VII 24.
Webb, Philip IV 219.
Webb, Richard II 105.
(Farnham 1727)
Webb, Richard VII 26.
(Wivelsfield 1730)
Webb, Samuel I 168.
IV 39.
Webb, Sarah -
see Paine, Sarah
Webb, Thomas I 56.
(Porton c. 1655)
Webb, Thomas VI 115.
(Bristol 18 ct.)
Webb, William II 134.
III 180.
VI 228.
Webber, John III 147.
(Knollys' Church 1654)
Webber, John II 98.
(Bere Regis before 1727)
Webber, Thomas II 239.
III 3, 195-197.
Webley, William VII 177.
Webster, VI 229.
(London 1653)
Webster, Thomas II 244.
Weeden, Mrs. I 163.
(Godmanchester 1672)
Weir, V 236.
(Newcastle 18 ct.)
Weld, Baroness Jane -
see Winterbottom, Jane
Weller, John II 243.
Weller, Mary I 45.
Wells, IV 207.
(Whaddon 1642)
Wells, Isaac IV 127.
Wells, James VII 237.
Wells, John II 242.
VI 184.
Wells, Moses I 158.
Wells, Samuel IV 226.
Wells, Tobias I 169.
II 251.
Wenger, John VII 236f.
Wescot, Abel III 146.
Wesley, Charles II 124.
IV 226.
VII 137.
Wesley, John I 129.
II 124.
III 55.
IV 4, 57, 226.
VI 50, 160.
VII 130, 137, 139,
142-144, 146,
200, 213.
West, Abraham V 210-217, 237,
239.
West, George V 236.
(Newcastle 1720)
West, George III 38.
(Haddenham 1734)
West, James VII 240f., 243.
Westmacote, John VII 8, 11.
Weston, VI 143.
(Bratton c. 1750)
Whale, Theophilus VII 237.
Whalley, Edward I 150.
VI 196.
Wharton, John V 149f.
Wheatley, VII 140.
(fl. 18 ct.)
Wheaton, III 192.
(Swansea 1730)
Wheeler, Benjamin IV 87.
Wheeler, Daniel IV 139, 141.
VI 158.
VII 237.

Wheeler, John I 172.
II 252.
Wheeler, Joseph IV 180f.
Wheeler, Thomas III 148.
Whincop, John I 256.
Whipham, Thomas V 162.
Whiston, Daniel IV 147.
Whiston, Edward I 166.
Whiston, Joseph IV 148.
Whiston, Josiah IV 147-149.
Whiston, William II 127.
IV 145-161.
V 77.
VII 238.
Whitaker, VI 246.
(fl. 1796)
Whitaker, Robert IV 222.
Whitaker, W. IV 222.
Whitall, Richard I 161.
Whitbread family IV 20.
Whitby, VI 190.
White, VI 192.
(fl. 1575)
White, Mrs. I 216, 256.
(J-L-J. 1633)
White, V 223.
(Baptist Board 1742)
White, Edward VI 237.
(Eversholt 1692)
White, Edward III 58.
White, Francis II 53.
White, George VII 20f.
(Sheffield 1695)
White, George VI 183.
(London 1696)
White, Samuel V 118.
White, Thomas IV 57.
White, William VII 71-128.
Whitefield, George I 49.
II 124, 160.
IV 4, 32, 57.
V 29.
VII 32, 36f., 46, 136-139, 142f., 145f., 187, 216, 227, 231.
Whitehead, George I 120.
II 265.
VI 18, 232, 235f., 243.
Whitehorne, Joshua II 162, 164.
Whitehouse, Thomas V 162.
Whitelocke, IV 207.
Bulstrode V 142.
Whitewood, Daniel VI 143.
Whitgift, John I 218.
Whitham, Marie V 163.
Whitham, Thomas V 163.
Whitley, Emma B. V 189.
(nee Rooke)
Whitley, Thomas V 189.
Whitley, W.T. I 1.
IV 67, 82f.
V 1f., 241-243.
VI 37, 42f., 130f., 157.
VII 27, 30, 78, 244.
Whitridge, John IV 227.
Whitsitt, III 31.
(fl. 1896)
Whittacar, Henry II 243.
Whittaker, Penelope VII 26.
(nee Tempest)
Whittier, IV 73.
John Greenleaf V 143.
Whyatt, John VI 162.
Wiburne, Percival VII 79, 122.
Wiche, John VI 161.
VII 238.
Wickendon, George VI 75 (Wiggindon), 116, 147.
Wickens, W. IV 222.
Wickham, William II 242.
Widdows, Jane -
see Dunbabin, Jane
Widmer, Jonathan IV 84-87, 175, 177-182, 217.
Wiffield, J.or G. I 216, 256.
Wigan, Elizabeth V 155.
Wigan, John (1) I 32, 41, 148, 152, 155f.
II 243.
IV 59.
V 155f., 158.
VI 24, 236.
VII 238.
Wigan, John (2) V 158, 160.
Wigan, Lydia -
see Morris, Lydia

Wiggan, (fl. 1666) V 168.
Wiggans, John IV 256.
Wightman, Timothy VII 238.
Wightman, Valentine VII 41f., 238.
Wigner, John Thomas VII 238.
Wilberforce, Wm. III 40.
Wilbraham, Thomas VI 154.
Wilcocks, Francis II 138, 191.
Wilcocks, Thomas VI 186.
Wilcox, John I 161.
Wilcox, Thomas II 218.
VII 76.
Wilde, William II 244.
Wildman, John II 84, 249.
VI 2.
VII 238.
Wiles, (Baptist Board 1736) V 214.
Wiles, Nathaniel II 99, 102.
Wilkes, John I 223.
Wilkes, Thomas III 147.
Wilkie, James VI 256.
Wilkin, Simon VII 238.
Wilkins, (Publisher, Derby) V 193.
Wilkins, Benjamin I 220, 256.
Wilkins, Charles V 55.
Wilkins, John (1) VI 147.
Wilkins, John (2) VI 147.
Wilkins, Leonard IV 84-87, 174f., 177-179, 181, 183, 217 (George).
Wilkins, Robert IV 209.
Wilkins, William II 106.
(Westbury before 1727)
Wilkins, William IV 213.
(Cirencester 18 ct.)
Wilkinson, Bryan VI 230.
Wilkinson, John II 238.
Wilkinson, William I 172.
Wilks, George W. VII 238.
Wilks, Mark VII 238.
Willaby, John IV 210.
Willes, Simon III 7.
William the Conqueror II 172.
VII 22.
William III I 155.
II 87, 87, 94, 123.
III 14.
IV 4, 20, 137, 148.
V 135, 144, 176.
VI 59, 183, 185.
VII 182.
William the Silent IV 77.
Williams, Mrs. (St. Brides Major 1672) I 174.
Williams, Ann - see Dutton, Ann
Williams, Christian IV 127f.
Williams, D. (Author 1913) VII 159, 163, 166, 180f.
Williams, Daniel (Wrexham to London 18 ct.) I 196.
II 95.
III 93.
V 176, 235.
VI 68, 157.
Williams, Daniel (Unicorn Yard 1788-94) VI 86f., 90, 121, 123.
Williams, Edward I 174.
Williams, Griffith VI 179.
Williams, Henry I 31, 41.
VI 62.
Williams, Isaac III 2.
Williams, Jane II 240.
Williams, John (Bishop of Lincoln 17 ct.) I 237.
Williams, John (Plympton before 1672) IV 222.
Williams, John (East Knowle 1698) VI 238.
Williams, John (1636? - 1709) I 117.
VII 183.
Williams, John (Llangloffan d.1762) VI 181.
Williams, John (Denbighshire 1806-56) VII 178, 180f.
Williams, Lawrence VI 226.
Williams, Rice VI 168.
Williams, Richard II 106.
VI 173, 175.
Williams, Roger I 239, 244.
IV 64.
V 170.
VII 33-35, 41, 44, 238.

Williams, Sarah I 234, 256.
Williams, Thomas VII 16.
(Herefordshire 1642)
Williams, Thomas VI 176.
(Baptist turned Quaker 1741)
Williams, William VI 175.
(Olchon 18 ct.)
Williams, William VI 109, 111.
(Grafton St. VII 51, 54, 58f.,
1819) 61, 63.
Williamson, Thomas I 158.
Willieby, William I 234, 256.
Willink, Jan I 109.
Willink, Judith I 109-111.
(nee Busscher)
Willis, III 179.
(Glazier's Hall 1653)
Willis, Jonathan VI 105.
Willis, Joseph I 183.
Willis, Ralph III 148.
Willmot, Dan I 183.
Willow, John III 147.
Wills, V 222.
(Eversholt 1742)
Wills, John VI 237.
Wills, Joshua V 14, 127.
Wills, Richard II 253.
Wills, Samuel VII 238.
Wills, William IV 214f.
Willson, Samuel IV 219.
Willyams, Chris. IV 128.
Wilmer, Daniel II 104.
Wilmot, V 101.
(fl. 1724)
Wilmot, Giles III 37.
Wilmot, James II 251.
Wilmot, Philip III 36.
Wilson, VI 238.
(Ottham 17 ct.)
Wilson, V 92.
(Author before 1752)
Wilson, Andrew III 30.
Wilson, B. IV 29.
(Translator 1620)
Wilson, B.G. VII 238.
(1823-1878)
Wilson, Ebenezer IV 224.
(Bristol 1704)
Wilson, Ebenezer I 196, 199.
(Turners' Hall IV 172.
1713) V 110, 112.
VI 184.
Wilson, Ellen V 188.
Wilson, James III 147.
Wilson, John I 163f.
(Norwich 1672)
Wilson, John V 163.
(Warrington 1675)
Wilson, John VI 61.
(Hitchin 1677-1717)
Wilson, John V 188.
(Tottlebank 1700)
Wilson, John V 108, 112, 114,
(Glass House 198f., 202f.,
St. 1727) 235.
Wilson, John II 106.
(Rawdon before 1727)
Wilson, VII 238.
John Broadley
Wilson, Patrick VII 181.
Wilson, Phillis I 223, 256.
Wilson, Reynold VI 62.
Wilson, Robert VI 40.
(Kent 1719)
Wilson, Robert VI 254.
(Edinburgh 1822)
Wilson, Samuel I 189.
(1702-50) V 80, 97-100,
103-105, 108-
112, 114, 197f.,
201-208, 210-
221, 224-226,
229-232, 234,
237f.
VI 72, 74-76, 113,
141.
VII 238.
Wilson, Samuel V 223.
(Deptford 1742)
Wilson, Susan I 214, 256.
V 145.
Wilson, Thomas I 215f., 220f.,
231, 256.
Wilson, Walter IV 220, 222-227,
255.
V 111, 235.
VI 121.

Wilton, IV 226.
(Hackney 18 ct.)
Wimbury, VII 11.
(fl. 1916)
Winchester, I 49, 50, 52, 54.
Elhanan II 231.
Winckles, Benjamin I 184-186.
II 101.
Wincop, Alice I 216, 256.
Wincop, Elizabeth I 216, 256.
Wincop, Rebecca I 216, 256.
Winder, John IV 227.
Wing, I 208, 212.
(fl. 17 ct.)
Wingate, Francis V 17.
Winks, V 193f.
Joseph Foulkes VII 238.
Winnell, VII 1.
(Gloucester 17 ct.)
Winnell, Thomas II 105.
(Taunton before 1727)
Winslow, Edward VII 34, 239.
Winslow, Octavius VII 239.
Winstanley, Edward V 162.
Winter, Charles VI 178, 182.
Winterbotham, VII 239.
William
Winterbottom, Ann V 168.
(nee Withers)
Winterbottom, Ann V 168.
(nee Townsend)
Winterbottom, Elizabeth -
see Moult, Elizabeth
Winterbottom, Elizabeth -
see Priestley, Elizabeth
Winterbottom, Eliz. V 167.
(nee Greaves)
Winterbottom, James V 162.
(fl. 1665)
Winterbottom, James III 55.
(d. 1759) V 167f.
VI 152.
Winterbottom, James V 167.
(d. 1764)
Winterbottom, James V 168.
(d. 1801)
Winterbottom, Jane V 168.
(nee Weld)
Winterbottom, John V 162.
(fl. 1674)
Winterbottom, John V 167.
(d. 1803)
Winterbottom, John V 167f.
(1758-1826)
Winterbottom, V 168.
John F.
(d. 1868)
Winterbottom, V 167.
Nathaniel
(d. 1788)
Winterbottom, V 167.
Nathaniel
Winterbottom, Sarah V 167.
(nee Bent)
Wise, James I 59, 171f.
Wise, Laurence I 31, 41.
II 123.
VI 187.
Wither, George III 127.
Witherel, III 228.
(fl. 1640)
Withers, Ann -
see Winterbottom, Ann
Withinbrook, John III 147.
Withington, John V 163.
Whitewood, Thomas II 162, 164.
III 94.
VI 143.
Whitfield, Charles VII 238.
Withipole, E. -
see Lucar, Elizabeth
Withipole, Paule I 230.
Witter, Elizabeth V 164.
Witter, John V 163, 170.
(d. 1676)
Witter, John V 164.
(d. 1679)
Witter, John V 164f.
(d. 1688)
Witter, Joseph V 163.
Witter, William V 170.
VII 34f.
Woddin, John I 215.
Wolcot, John II 120 ("Peter
Pindar")
Wolf, I 139.
(Methodist fl. 1771)
Wolfe, John VII 242.
Wolfenden, J. VI 128.

Wollaston, Richard IV 206.
Wolseley, Charles III 150.
Wombwell, William I 157.
Wood, VI 76.
(Prescott St. 1757)
Wood, Anthony VI 50.
(fl. 1813) VII 241.
Wood, B. V 153.
Wood, Daniel I 45.
Wood, Edward II 101.
Wood, Elizabeth VI 32.
Wood, Hannah VI 32.
Wood, Henry II 105.
III 46.
VII 24.
Wood, James VI 227.
(fl. 1652)
Wood, James VI 32.
(Gt. Warford 19 ct.)
Wood, John II 244.
(Killingholm 1656)
Wood, John Henry VII 239.
(1808-95)
Wood, Joshua (1) VI 32.
(1675-1729)
Wood, Joshua (2) III 60.
(1711-90) VI 32.
Wood, Joshua (3) VI 32.
(1756-1821)
Wood, Mary VI 29.
(d.1702)
Wood, Mary VI 32.
(1788-1821)
Wood, Mary VI 32.
(1813-1850)
Wood, Robert I 158.
Wood, Timothy VI 135.
Wood, William IV 57.
Woodard, Robert III 148.
Woodbridge, VI 239.
Benjamin
Woodford, William VII 6.
Woodham, William V 234.
VI 186.
Woodhouse, John IV 222.
Woodland, William IV 46.
Woodman, VII 65, 67.
C. Bathurst
Woodman, Isaac I 181, 184.
VI 148f.
Woodrow, VII 67.
(London 1830)
Woods, Joseph V 201.
Woods, Robert I 164.
IV 127f.
Woodward, Enoch III 191f.
Woodward, J. II 102.
Woodward, Robert IV 128.
Woodward, William I 34, 41.
III 192.
Woodwin, Goodwife I 219, 256.
Woodwin, John I 214, 219, 256.
Woodwyne, -
see Woodwin, John
Woolaston, John II 104.
IV 62.
Woolcott, Edward I 169.
Woolhouse, William I 160.
Woollacott, IV 64.
Christopher V 237.
VII 64, 70, 239.
Woollaston, Isaac IV 219.
Woollaston, John I 161.
Woollaston, Richard I 256.
Woolley, VII 4, 10 (Woolice).
(Salwarpe 1653)
Woolman, John II 187.
Woolmore, Eliz. I 234, 256.
Woolmore, Henry I 234, 256.
Woolmore, Isabel I 234, 256.
Woolmore, John I 235, 256.
Woolrich, H. VI 232.
Woolstone, John I 164.
II 248.
Worden, Thomas VII 11.
Wordsworth, William VII 194.
Worfack, John II 137, 192.
Workman, Giles IV 207.
Wormlayton, Thomas I 185.
Worship, Benjamin V 117f.
Worsley, William I 172.
Worth, Edward VI 228.
Worth, Stephen IV 212.
Worthington, Hugh IV 224.
Worthington, John III 219.
Wotton, Henry IV 9.
Wragg, John I 222f., 252.
II 40.
V 14, 150-153.

Wright, (fl. 1791) V 124.
Wright, Francis Browne VII 239.
Wright, George VII 239.
Wright, Jacob V 163.
Wright, Jeremy (Simpson's Church 1654) III 147.
Wright, Jeremy (Highland's Church 1654) III 148.
Wright, Joan II 138.
Wright, John (London 1641) I 224.
Wright, John (Blunham 1672) I 166.
Wright, John (U.S.A. 19 ct.) VII 239.
Wright, Joseph I 114, 185.
II 243, 265.
V 134.
VI 232.
VII 239.
Wright, Mark (Carisbrooke 1672) I 172.
Wright, Mark (Hastings 1672) I 172.
Wright, Ralph II 103.
Wright, Richard I 52, 179.
III 56f., 61.
VII 239.
Wright, Robert I 129.
VI 241.
Wright, S. (Blackfriars 1727) V 106.
Wright, Samuel (High Wycombe 1725) IV 180f.
Wright, Thomas (Burton-on-Trent 1652) II 252.
Wright, Thomas (Arnesby 18 ct.) I 185.
Wrighter, Clement I 232.
II 133.
IV 207.
Wring, (London 17 ct.) I 212.
Wroth, (S. Wales 17 ct.) VI 164.
Wyatt, (fl. 1773) V 40.
Wybrant, Renier IV 228-254.
Wycliffe, John II 217.
V 12, 66.
VII 240f.
Wyeth, Peyton C. VII 175.
Wyke, Andrew VI 227.
Wyld, Simon III 147.
Wyles, Nathanael I 194.
VI 184.
Wynell, (Cranham 1642) I 240.
III 33.
IV 207.

Yarnold, George VI 155.
Yates, (Cheshunt 1680) IV 62.
Yates, (fl. 1773) V 39.
Yates, John II 55.
Yates, Thomas V 160.
Yates, William VII 239.
Yeates, John (Winchcombe c.1656) II 241.
Yeates, John (Lancashire 17-18 ct.) IV 224.
Yelverton, Henry V 8.
Yeomans, John (Deptford before 1727) II 100.
V 234.
Yeomans, John (Sundon 1740) IV 214f.
Yeomans, John (Kettering 1736-69) VI 161.
Yernold, George II 106.
Yorke, Rebecca - see Stanger, Rebecca
Yong, (Lt. Col. 1667) VII 146.
Young, (Edinburgh to London 1812) VI 125f.
Young, Francis III 146.
Young, James IV 184, 214f., 217.
VI 159.
Young, John (Barbon's Church 1654) III 147.
Young, John (Amersham before 1727) II 97.

Young, Richard VI 60.
Young, Robert III 147.
Young, Solomon VI 106, 109, 126.
VII 50, 54, 58-61, 239.
Young, William V 118.
(Gt. Yarmouth VI 116.
18 ct.)
Young, William VI 126.
(Alfred Place VII 64, 69.
1821-74)
Zinspenning, Judith V 68.
Zondervan, IV 68.
(fl. 1914)

PLACES

N.B. ADDITIONAL REFERENCES TO COUNTRIES ARE CLASSIFIED UNDER "DENOMINATIONS ETC." pp. 176-199.

AFGHANISTAN VII 207.
AFRICA VII 199.
ALGIERS II 257.
AMBOYNA, Island of I 77, 79.
VII 192.
ARABIA V 51.
ARGENTINA
- Buenos Aires VII 234.
ARMENIA IV 82.
V 61.
VII 184.
BELGIUM III 32.
- Antwerp I 111.
IV 22, 81.
VII 242 (Andwarp).
- Bruges II 84.
VI 2.
- Brussels VII 198.
BULGARIA IV 82.
BURMA
- Rangoon I 22.
V 53.
CAMEROONS VII 228, 236.
CANADA VI 4.
VII 186, 206, 228.
- Ontario Province VII 189, 191, 194, 197.
- Quebec Province VII 201.
- Andover, New Brunswick VII 195.
- Brockville, Ontario VII 188.
- Brussels, Ontario VII 214.
- Charlottetown, Prince Edward Is. VII 196.
- Chatham, Ontario VII 28.
- Chester, Nova Scotia VII 198.
- Cornwallis VII 218, 235.
- Falmouth, Nova Scotia VII 183.
- Halifax, Nova Scotia VII 187, 191, 195, 214.
- Hamilton, Ontario VII 188, 197.
- Horton VII 206, 211, 218, 222.
- La Grande Ligne VII 201.
- London, Ontario VII 188.
- Montreal, Quebec VII 202f.
- Paris, Ontario VII 189.
- Perth, New Brunswick VII 202.
- Sackville, New Brunswick VII 195, 206.

- St. George, New Brunswick VII 196.
- St. John, New Brunswick VII 199.
- Toronto, Ontario VII 28, 189, 191, 202, 214, 217.
- Windsor, Nova Scotia VII 222.
- Yarmouth, Nova Scotia VII 196, 206.
- Yorkville VII 189.
CHINA V 52, 53, 61.
VII 209.
- Canton V 53.
- Peking V 53.
CRETE III 33.
DENMARK II 172.
DUTCH GUIANA
- Surinam IV 74.
EGYPT
- Alexandria I 230.
III 33.
ENGLAND (including Mon.)
COUNTIES
(N.B. Additional references to counties are classified under "Denominations etc.", pp. 176ff.
- Beds. VI 9f., 15, 217.
- Berks. V 168.
- Bucks. II 217.
IV 60.
VI 10, 217.
VII 30.
- Cambs. VI 217.
- Ches. II 23, 122.
IV 128.
VI 26f.
- C'wall. IV 135.
- Cumb. II 165.
IV 32.
- Derbys. V 70.
- Devon. I 152.
II 138.
III 6, 151.
IV 220.
VI 200.
- Dorset. IV 133.
VI 118.
- Essex I 214, 219, 243.
II 240.
VI 217.
- Glos. III 6.
IV 32, 60.
VI 217.
- Hants. III 6.
V 168.
- Herefs. IV 32.
VI 217.
VII 15, 17.
- Herts. II 217.
III 20.
IV 30, 60.
- Isle of Wight II 163.
- Kent I 246.
III 149.
IV 22, 88f.
VI 217.
VII 23f., 30, 186.
- Lancs. I 27, 125.
III 22, 190.
IV 220, 224.
V 156, 162.
VI 6, 15, 22.
- Leics. VI 217.
- Lincs. I 52, 237.
III 18, 20, 23, 25f.
- Middx. IV 220.
- Mon. III 192.
- Nflk. II 168, 177, 240.
V 2, 177.
- Northants. III 26.
- Notts. III 18, 20, 23, 26, 29f., 64.
- Oxon. I 154.
II 217.
IV 60.
VI 217.
- Rutland I 159.
VII 222.
- Salop. VII 18.
- Som. III 6, 183.
V 11.
- Staffs. I 152.
- Sflk. II 38, 240.
VII 146.
- Surrey II 42.
V 129, 138.

- Sussex IV 89.
V 129.
VI 217.
VII 22-24, 27, 29f.
- Warw. VI 217.
- Westm. I 151.
II 165, 181.
IV 32.
V 177.
- Wilts. I 154.
III 4, 6.
VII 42.
- Worcs. VI 217.
- Yorks. I 246f.
II 138, 181.
III 18f., 190.
IV 37, 42, 59.
V 35.
VI 128.
VII 146, 215.

TOWNS

- Abergavenny, Mon. I 35, 38f., 173f.
II 125, 254.
III 117.
IV 225.
V 21.
VI 62, 139, 166, 168-170, 173, 176, 178, 182, 228.
VII 4f., 225, 233f.
- Aberystruth, Mon. II 107.
VI 170, 172, 176f.
- Abingdon, Berks. I 30, 40, 167, 248f., 252.
II 69, 96, 104, 237, 251.
III 36.
V 24.
VI 142, 250.
VII 202, 213, 219, 224, 236.
- Abington, Cambs. IV 30.
- Accrington, Lancs. I 192.
VI 126.
VII 199, 204, 206.
- Ackworth, Yorks. IV 226.
- Addlestone, Surrey VII 204.
- Adisham, Kent II 242.
- Agmondesham, Bucks. VI 239.
- Alcester, Warw. I 183f.
II 105, 241, 252.
IV 223.
VI 145, 148, 151.
VII 5f., 9, 186, 224, 228.
- Alderley Edge, Ches. VI 25, 28, 35.
- Aldermaston, Berks. IV 30.
- Alford, Lincs. I 158f.
II 101, 244.
- Alkington, Salop. IV 221.
- Allerton, Lancs. II 121.
- Allesley, Warw. VI 237 (Allesbrey).
- Allington, Lincs. VII 225.
- Alvechurch, Worcs. VII 7.
- Amersham, Bucks. I 34.
II 97, 217f., 222.
III 39.
IV 173, 179f., 182f., 214, 217f.
VI 158.
VII 244.
- Amesbury, Wilts. I 56, 59, 171.
II 253.
- Andover, Hants. IV 222.
- Appleby, Westm. I 151.
- Appleton, Berks. I 167.
- Appleton, Ches. V 158, 164.
- Ardsley, Yorks. I 36, 40.
II 121.
- Argoed, Mon. II 107.
VI 178.
- Arnesby, Leics. I 48, 159, 179, 181-186.
II 101.
V 30, 93.
VI 115, 118, 153f.
VII 188, 205, 228, 237.

- Arundel, Sussex VII 22.
- Ascote, Northants. II 103.
- Ash, Kent III 43.
- Ashbrittle, Som. I 170.
- Ashby-de-la-Zouch, Leics. VI 241.
- Ashdon, Essex VII 11, 220.
- Ashenhurst, Staffs. V 130.
- Asheton, Yorks. V 130.
- Ashford, Derbys. I 160.
II 98.
V 118.
VII 187.
- Ashford, Kent I 31, 39.
II 100, 242.
III 46.
V 31, 221f., 231, 240.
VI 144, 226.
VII 201.
- Ashley, Ches. VI 29.
- Ashley, Worcs. II 122.
- Ashton-under-Lyne, Lancs. V 156, 162.
VII 203, 232.
- Ashton-upon-Carron, Glos. II 99.
- Ashurst, Sussex V 138.
- Askham, Notts. III 19-23, 25, 29f.
- Asterby, Lincs. VI 160.
- Aston Abbotts, Bucks. III 38, 40.
- Aston Sandford, Bucks. III 40.
- Astwood, Bucks. I 165.
- Aswell, Herts. I 166.
- Atherstone, Warw. I 162.
VI 229.
- Attercliffe, Yorks. IV 223, 226.
- Audley, Staffs. I 160.
V 87f.
- Austerfield, Yorks. V 171.
- Aveley, Essex II 99.
- Avon Dassett, Warw. I 162.
- Axbridge, Som. I 121, 169.
II 104.
VI 226.
- Axholme, Isle of, Lincs. I 157f.
III 64.
VI 160.
- Axminster, Devon. II 125.
IV 131, 139, 227.
VII 219.
- Aylesbury, Bucks. I 153, 200f.
II 88, 97, 219, 237, 265.
III 36, 95.
IV 84-87, 135, 174-184, 214f., 217.
V 160.
VI 10, 158.
VII 196, 210, 221, 225, 229.
- Aylsham, Nflk. VII 212.
- Ayton, Yorks. IV 224.
- Babworth, Notts. III 128.
- Bacup, Lancs. I 191.
II 275.
III 55.
IV 224.
V 108, 111, 182.
VI 31, 152f.
VII 195, 197, 206, 220, 236.
- Baddesley Ensor, Warw. VI 229.
- Badgworth, Som. VI 226.
- Baguley, Ches. VI 28.
- Bakewell, Derbys. V 118.
- Balsham, Cambs. II 237.
- Bampton, Devon. I 170.
II 98.
III 196-198.
IV 138, 143, 223.
V 26.
VII 227.
- Banbury, Oxon. II 103f.
V 90.
VI 152.
- Barcombe, Sussex VII 23.
- Bardon, Kent VI 37.
- Barfreston, Kent III 41, 44, 46-48.
- Bargoed, Mon. VI 178, 182.

- Barnet, Herts. II 100, 242.
VI 184.
- Barnoldswick-in-Craven, Yorks. I 106, 191.
II 106, 275.
V 166.
VI 145, 153.
VII 195, 204, 210, 235.
- Barnsley, Yorks. VII 192f., 238.
- Barnstaple, Devon. IV 221.
VI 51, 53.
- Barrow, Lancs. VII 204.
- Barrow-upon-Soar, Leics. VI 226.
- Barton, Northants. V 110.
- Barton-in-the-Beans, Leics. I 183.
IV 174.
V 35, 38-41, 91, 115-119, 121f.
VI 162, 246.
VII 188, 197.
- Barton Mills, Sflk. VII 213.
- Barton-upon-Humber, Lincs. VII 21.
- Barwell, Leics. I 159, 161.
- Barwick-in-Elmet, Yorks. IV 33f., 44.
- Basford, Notts. I 160.
III 64.
VI 256.
VII 207.
- Basingstoke, Hants. II 99.
- Bassaleg, Mon. V 223, 225.
VI 177, 182.
- Bassetlaw, Notts. III 20.
- Bassingham, Lincs. I 158.
- Bath, Som. III 12.
IV 24, 30.
VI 143.
VII 186, 215, 239.
- Batheaston, Som. II 272.
- Bathford, Som. II 272.
- Battle, Sussex I 42-51, 53.
II 231.
VI 48.
VII 25, 28, 204f., 236.
- Battramsley, Hants.? II 74.
- Beaulieu, Hants. II 74.
- Beccles, Sflk. II 249.
V 221f., 233, 240.
VI 161.
VII 239.
- Beckington, Som. I 169.
II 272.
III 6.
- Beddingham, Sussex VII 24.
- Bedford, Beds. I 39, 93, 165f., 248.
II 56, 100, 127, 236, 255-260, 265.
III 49.
V 16f.
VI 2, 7f., 13, 16f., 21f., 52f., 55, 58, 129, 137, 232-234.
VII 190, 194, 209.
- Bedwellty, Mon. I 174.
II 107.
III 7.
VI 169f., 178.
- Bedworth, Warw. I 184.
IV 224f.
- Bendish, Herts III 52f.
- Benenden, Kent II 242.
- Bengeworth, Worcs. II 106.
VI 148.
- Bere Regis, Dorset. II 98.
- Berkhampstead, Herts. II 100, 217, 219, 222, 242, 275.
IV 45, 84-87, 175, 177f., 180-183, 214f., 217f.
V 129.
VI 60, 158f.
VII 207.
- Berry Hill, Staffs. II 252.
- Berry Pomeroy, Devon. IV 221.

- Berwick-upon-Tweed, Nthmb. I 149.
- Bessels Green, Kent I 130, 140, 173, 183.
II 243.
III 49.
V 121.
VI 46f., 118, 143, 159.
VII 30, 230.
- Bethersden, Kent II 242.
- Beverley, Yorks. VI 251, 254.
VII 158.
- Bewdley, Worcs. I 100, 184.
II 63, 106, 122, 161, 253.
III 117, 119.
IV 208.
VI 55, 82, 118, 152, 188, 194, 196-198, 202, 226.
VII 2-5, 8, 10, 12, 183, 189, 234.
- Bibury, Glos. II 183.
- Bickenhall, Som. IV 142.
- Biddenden, Kent I 34, 173.
II 100, 242.
III 248.
IV 56.
VI 229.
- Biggleswade, Beds. II 62f., 96.
VII 220.
- Bilborough, Notts. III 21, 27f.
- Bildeston, Sflk. V 220.
VI 144.
- Billingshurst, Sussex V 135.
VII 30.
- Billington, Lancs. I 192.
- Birch, Lancs. I 32, 41.
- Birchcliff, Yorks. V 36.
VII 187, 233.
- Birlingham, Warw. VII 11.
- Birmingham, Warw. I 184, 186.
II 61.
IV 224.
V 125.
VI 142, 148.
VII 11, 174, 179f., 185, 187, 201, 208, 213f., 224f., 227, 230, 232, 236f.
- Bishop's Cleeve, Glos. VI 61.
VII 11.
- Bishopstone, III 37.
- Bishops Waltham, Hants. I 121, 171.
- Bitteswell, Leics. I 181, 185 (Bitchwell).
II 244.
- Bitton, Glos. I 168.
IV 39, 41.
- Blaby, Leics. I 159, 185.
- Blackburn, Lancs. I 191.
II 121.
III 55.
IV 221.
VI 24, 153.
- Black Heddon, Nthmb. VI 115.
- Blackhill, Co. Durham II 239.
- Blackwater, Hants. II 99.
- Blaenau Gwent, Mon. VI 172f., 176f., 182.
VII 221.
- Blakewell, Derbys. I 160.
- Blandford, Dorset. I 171.
- Blankney, Lincs. II 244.
- Blisworth, Northants. I 182.
- Blockley, Glos. VII 202.
- Blunham, Beds. I 166.
II 96.
VI 142.
- Blyton, Lincs. VI 236.
- Bodenham, Wilts. I 61.
- Bodiam, Sussex VII 25.
- Bolas Magna, Salop. III 7.
- Boldre, Hants. II 74.
- Bollington, Ches. III 55.

- Bolton, Lancs. III 54f.
IV 126, 222-225.
V 157, 160f.
VI 157.
VII 206.
- Bolton-le-Sands, Lancs. VII 194.
- Boroughbridge, Yorks. VII 217.
- Boscombe, Wilts. I 57.
- Boston, Lincs. I 129f., 158.
II 67, 101, 244.
V 35f., 40, 42, 118, 124, 225, 240.
VI 153, 160.
VII 225, 232, 242.
- Bosworth, Leics. I 159.
- Boughton Monchelsea, Kent I 173.
II 100.
III 44.
- Bourne, Lincs. II 101, 244.
VI 160.
VII 19, 224.
- Bourton-on-the-Water, Glos. I 30, 33, 39f., 124.
II 99, 127, 240.
IV 211, 213.
V 75.
VI 61, 146, 148, 150.
VII 5f., 11, 186, 193, 202, 226, 228.
- Bovey Tracey, Devon. IV 133, 136.
VII 203.
- Bovingdon, Herts. II 217f.
- Bowerchalke, Wilts. I 61.
- Boxmoor, Herts. VII 204.
- Bradburn, Kent I 173.
- Bradden, Northants. II 103.
VI 59.
- Bradford, Yorks. I 1.
II 253.
III 55, 70, 152, 190.
IV 45.
VI 154.
VII 182, 193f., 198 (Westgate), 204, 208f., 220, 230, 238.
- Bradford-on-Avon, Wilts. I 168.
II 106.
III 6.
VI 143, 146.
- Bradley, Worcs. VII 9.
- Brafield, Northants. I 165.
II 103.
- Braintree, Essex II 98.
- Bramhall, Ches. III 57, 60.
VI 29, 33-35.
- Bramham, Yorks. I 31, 39, 253.
IV 33.
- Bramley, Yorks. VII 193.
- Bramshaw, Hants. I 59.
- Brandon, Warw. I 161.
- Brant Broughton, Lincs. I 158.
- Brassey Green, Ches. II 97.
V 166.
VI 151.
- Brattleby, Lincs. I 158.
- Bratton, Wilts. VI 142f.
VII 184.
- Braughing, Herts. II 100.
- Braunston, Northants. I 182.
II 103f.
VI 150.
- Braybrooke, Northants. VII 185.
- Bredon, Worcs. VII 7.
- Bredwardine, Herefs. II 241, 254.
- Brenchley, Kent II 243.
- Brentford, Middx. II 103.
IV 54.
VII 65, 69, 211, 229.
- Brentwood, Essex II 99.
- Bridgnorth, Salop. I 183f.
II 104, 251.
IV 225.
VI 114, 151, 154, 195.
VII 191, 217.

- Bridgwater, Som. I 169.
II 104, 237-240, 251f.
III 97.
IV 130, 133, 223.
VI 147.
- Bridlington, Yorks. II 106, 121.
V 81, 236, 240.
VI 151, 154.
VII 189.
- Bridport, Dorset. IV 224.
- Brighthelmstone, VII 25.
- Brighton, Sussex I 43, 190.
II 218.
V 69.
VII 26, 141.
- Brimfield, Herefs. I 31, 39.
IV 38.
- Bristol, Glos. I 30, 33, 39f., 48, 59, 65, 84-87, 91, 146, 149f., 168, 176, 249.
II 32, 52, 99, 123, 125, 236, 240, 270-272.
III 33, 97, 214-221, 224f., 234-236, 254.
IV 32f., 36, 39-44, 126, 137-139, 143, 211, 222, 224-226.
V 25f., 29, 111f., 174, 236, 240.
VI 14, 92, 115, 122, 137, 141, 145, 152, 217f., 221f., 232, 237.
VII 2, 18, 57, 186f., 192-194, 196, 201-203, 205-207, 214, 221, 222 (Pithay), 224, 233-235.
- Bristol, Glos. Broadmead Baptist Church I 33, 39, 122, 145, 168, 210, 246-248, 253.
II 98, 122, 240.
III 33, 212-223, 244-246.
IV 34-37, 40f., 51, 139.
V 29, 76.
VI 14, 114, 116, 145, 148, 186f., 217, 221, 229, 232.
VII 187, 195, 200, 219, 228, 233.
- Brixham, Devon. VII 196.
- Brixworth, Northants. II 103.
- Broadbridge, Sussex IV 91.
V 133.
- Broadchalke, Wilts. I 57, 59, 61, 171.
- Broadmarston, Glos. II 99.
- Broadway, Worcs. VII 6, 11f.
- Brockham, Surrey VII 185.
- Brockley, Som. VII 238.
- Bromley, Kent II 125.
III 57.
IV 227.
- Brompton, Kent V 139.
- Bromsgrove, Worcs. I 31, 100-106, 183f., 196.
II 63, 106, 120, 253.
V 26.
VI 72, 149f., 155.
VII 4, 8-10, 12, 183, 191, 195, 201, 226.
- Broomfield, Som. I 170.
- Broughton, Hants. I 60, 171.
II 99, 162.
VI 144.
VII 230f.
- Broughton, Kent VI 229.
- Broughton, Lancs. I 29, 38, 157.
- Broughton, Leics. I 181.
II 244.
V 143.

- Broughton Tower, Lancs. II 181. VI 62. VII 229.
- Broxtowe, Notts. III 21, 23, 25f., 28, 30.
- Buckby, Northants. I 182. II 103.
- Buckby Mill, Northants. I 182.
- Buckingham, Bucks. IV 53.
- Buckland, Herts. II 100.
- Bucknell, Salop. VII 14.
- Budock, C'wall I 36, 170. II 238.
- Budworth, Ches. V 161.
- Bugbrooke, Northants. VII 189.
- Bulford, Wilts. I 171.
- Bungay, Sflk. I 164. III 254. VII 236.
- Buntingford, Herts. IV 29.
- Burbage, Leics. I 115f.
- Burford, Oxon. II 104.
- Burgess Hill, Sussex I 191.
- Burgh, Lincs. II 102.
- Burley, Rutland II 251.
- Burnham-on-Crouch, Essex II 98.
- Burnley, Lancs. VII 158, 204.
- Burslem, Staffs. VII 218.
- Burton Dassett, Warw. I 162. IV 30.
- Burton Hastings, Warw. I 162.
- Burton Latimer, Northants. I 181. VI 241.
- Burton-on-Trent, Staffs. I 160. II 238, 252. III 152. V 165. VII 224, 232.
- Burtonwood, Lancs. V 158, 160, 161.
- Burwash, Sussex IV 223. VII 23.
- Burwell, Cambs. II 237.
- Bury, Lancs. I 156. III 55. VII 232.
- Bury St. Edmunds, Sflk. VII 200f.
- Butterwick, Lincs. I 157. II 244.
- Byfield, Northants. II 103f.
- Byford, Herefs. VI 170.
- Bytham, Lincs. II 244.
- Caerleon, Mon. VI 168, 170, 172, 176.
- Caldecote, Herts. II 100.
- Calne, Wilts. II 106, 253.
- Cambridge, Cambs. I 52, 62, 98, 143, 237. II 11f., 28, 64, 81, 237. III 23. IV 147, 150, 218 V 2, 105, 168. VI 141, 221, 230. VII 134, 190, 197, 204f., 218, 227.
- Canterbury, Kent I 101, 103, 108, 129, 173 (Norgame), 214. II 100, 243. III 41-46, 48, 50, 118. IV 56. V 12, 32, 103, 144, 146, 235, 239. VI 37f., 40-43, 46f., 49, 64f., 157, 159. VII 22f., 25, 184, 186, 213, 223, 227.
- Capel, Surrey V 131, 138.
- Carberton, III 22.
- Cardington, Beds. I 166. IV 20.
- Carisbrooke, I.W. I 172.
- Carlisle, Cumb. I 149, 151. II 238. V 94.


(next page

VI 229.
VII 211.
- Carlton, Notts. I 160.
- Carlton-in-Willy Hundred, Beds. II 96.
- Carlton le Moorland, Lincs. I 158.
- Cartmel, Lancs. I 157.
V 187.
- Castlecomb, Wilts. I 35, 39.
- Castle Donington, Leics. I 162.
V 120, 125.
VI 249.
- Castle Thorpe, Bucks. II 97, 104.
- Castleton, Mon. II 107.
VI 177 (Castle town).
- Caterham, Surrey IV 227.
- Cauldwell, Derbys. V 125.
VI 246.
- Caxton, Cambs. I 149.
- Chaddesley Corbet, Worcs. VII 4, 6, 11.
- Chalford, Glos. V 231(Charlford Bottham), 240(Charford).
VI 149.
- Chalke, Wilts. I 56, 59.
II 253.
- Channel Isles -
Guernsey I 121.
Jersey VII 219.
- Chard, Som. I 65.
II 104, 252.
IV 132f., 141.
VII 227, 235.
- Charing, Kent I 173.
- Charlton, Beds. II 96.
- Charlton Kings, Glos. IV 208.
- Charlwood, Surrey V 131, 135f.
- Chatham, Kent I 31, 33, 38, 41, 50, 152f., 173.
II 100, 275.
III 49f., 247, 250.
V 191, 221, 231.
VI 48, 83, 120f., 159.
VII 27, 30, 51, 63, 182, 203, 207, 214f., 219, 221, 232.
- Chatteris, Cambs. I 163.
II 237, 242.
VII 64.
- Cheddar, Som. I 169.
- Chelmsford, Essex II 30.
- Cheltenham, Glos. II 99.
IV 208, 226.
VI 148.
VII 211, 215, 229.
- Chenies, Bucks. I 179, 186.
IV 218.
- Chepstow, Mon. I 152.
VI 164.
- Cherry Willingham, Lincs. I 158.
- Chertsey, Surrey I 172.
II 265.
III 91, 93.
IV 128.
VII 230.
- Chesham, Bucks. II 97, 217f., 222, 224f.
III 39.
IV 84, 215f., 218, 225.
V 191.
VI 60, 142, 144.
VII 213, 236.
- Cheshunt, Herts. I 30, 40, 164, 194, 235, 254.
II 100, 125, 128, 181.
IV 58, 62.
VII 218, 230.
- Chester, Ches. I 151, 221, 252.
IV 35, 43f.
V 156, 159, 160, 162, 164-166, 169.
VI 153, 231.
VII 147, 173, 175, 183, 226.
- Chesterfield, Derbys. III 56, 60.
VII 232.

- Chesterton, Cambs. I 62. VII 227.
- Chichester, Sussex I 32, 40, 172. II 91, 105, 252. III 47. IV 56. V 130, 132, 138, 182, 186, 189. VI 158, 161, 234. VII 26, 30, 198, 202.
- Chideock, Dorset. I 171.
- Chinley, Derbys. IV 225.
- Chippenham, Wilts. I 85.
- Chipping Camden, Glos. VII 11.
- Chipping Norton, Oxon. II 75. VII 198.
- Chipping Sodbury, Glos. I 168. II 99, 240. IV 39, 41, 211. VII 202, 204.
- Chipping Warden, Northants. II 103.
- Chorley Wood, Herts. II 100.
- Christchurch, Hants. I 60. II 65.
- Church, Lancs. I 192.
- Church Stanton, Som. IV 142.
- Church Stretton, Salop. I 40 (Stretton). III 253. VI 170.
- Cirencester, Glos. I 65, 168. II 69, 99, 240. III 118. IV 207-213. VI 147, 150, 166.
- Claines, Worcs. VII 7.
- Clarborough, Notts. III 30.
- Claxton, Nflk. VI 144. VII 209.
- Clayton, Sussex II 220. V 135, 138. VII 27, 29.
- Clearwell, Glos. III 119. VI 170.
- Clifford, Herefs. VI 165, 170.
- Clifford Priory, Herefs. I 161.
- Clipston, Northants. II 103. VII 194, 205, 221, 235.
- Clitheroe, Lancs. IV 226.
- Clopton, Glos. I 31, 40.
- Cloughfold, Lancs. VI 82, 154. VII 204.
- Coate, Oxon. II 69f., 91, 104, 251. III 37f. IV 211. VI 142. VII 187.
- Cockermouth, Cumb. II 238.
- Coggeshall, Essex I 209.
- Colchester, Essex I 108, 149, 203, 214, 219f., 222, 243, 246, 251-256. II 54, 98, 105, 240. III 41f., 188, 246. IV 21, 127. V 109f. VI 144, 151, 158, 200, 230. VII 226, 228, 234.
- Colebrook, Devon. V 202.
- Coleford, Glos. II 99. VII 187.
- Coley, Som. III 190.
- Collingham, Notts. I 160. II 104.
- Colnbrook, Bucks. II 97. IV 218. VI 75, 143. VII 216, 227.
- Coln St. Aldwyn, Glos. IV 213.
- Colton, Staffs. II 105.
- Colyton, Devon. IV 131, 136, 139-141, 224f.
- Congleton, Ches. III 55. VI 27.

- Coningsby, Lincs. I 129, 131, 141.
II 102, 244.
VI 160.
VII 188.
- Cookham, Berks. I 167.
II 96.
- Coppull, Lancs. V 165.
- Corfe Castle, Dorset. IV 223.
- Corfe Mullen, Dorset. I 171.
- Cosby, Leics. I 185 (Cosbe).
- Coseley, Staffs. VII 198.
- Cosgrove, Northants. II 97, 104, 237.
- Cottam, Notts. III 24.
- Cottesbrooke, Northants. I 179.
- Cotton End, Beds. II 96.
- Coulton-in-Furness, Lancs. I 125.
- Cove, Devon. II 239.
III 3, 193, 195-197.
- Coventry, Warw. I 161f., 181f., 185.
II 105, 119, 252.
III 1, 195.
IV 85f., 148, 221, 223f., 228, 252.
V 38, 42, 82, 103, 206f., 209, 234.
VI 52f., 139, 149, 152, 160f., 195, 223f., 231.
VII 1, 189, 191, 194, 196, 213, 224, 230.
- Cowley, Middx. VII 21.
- Cradley, Herefs. VII 12.
- Craigfargod, Mon. VI 182.
- Cranbrook, Kent I 129-141, 150, 154, 172.
II 100, 243.
III 42.
IV 55f.
VI 45, 49, 159, 223.
VII 23, 25f., 30, 198, 233.
- Cranfield, Beds. I 166.
II 96.
VII 194, 203.
- Cranham, Glos. IV 207.
- Crawley, Sussex VI 231.
- Crayford, Kent VII 65.
- Crediton, Devon. IV 139, 226.
- Crockerton, Wilts. V 217, 220, 225, 240.
VI 147.
- Croft, Yorks. V 163.
- Cropthorne, Worcs. VII 8, 11.
- Crosby, Westm. IV 33.
- Croscombe, Som. I 169.
- Crowell, Oxon. III 36.
- Crowle, Lincs. I 157.
II 102.
- Croydon, Surrey I 172.
II 105, 127, 252.
III 35.
IV 224.
V 107, 113, 186, 189.
VI 118, 161.
VII 229.
- Cuckfield, Sussex VII 25.
- Cuddington, Bucks. III 37f.
IV 84, 86.
- Cullompton, Devon. II 98.
III 195.
V 225, 240.
VI 85, 144.
- Cury, C'wall IV 221.
- Dallington, Sussex VII 23.
- Dallington St. James, Northants. II 103.
- Dalwood, Devon. II 238.
IV 130f., 135-144.
VI 147.
VII 183, 219, 236.
- Darlaston, Staffs. II 105.
- Darlington, Devon. I 170.

- Dartford, Kent II 243.
- Dartmouth, Devon. I 34, 65, 105, 170.
II 98, 118-120, 238, 275.
III 211.
IV 133, 221.
VI 224.
VII 35f., 203f., 222, 231.
- Darwen, Lancs. I 192.
IV 226.
- Daventry, Northants. II 124.
IV 224.
VI 122.
VII 237.
- Davyhulme, Lancs. V 169.
- Deal, Kent I 152f., 173.
II 100f., 243.
III 44, 46, 49f.
IV 56.
VI 37-41, 43, 46-49, 64.
VII 30, 227, 233.
- Dedham, Essex II 98.
- Derby, Derbys. II 238, 252.
III 152.
IV 36, 222, 225.
V 193.
VII 5, 187, 225, 232, 236f.
- Desford, Leics. I 185 (Defford).
II 101.
- Deverill, Wilts. I 169.
- Devizes, Wilts. I 35, 39, 58, 168.
II 106, 253.
VI 145f.
VII 187, 199, 230.
- Devonport, Devon. VII 228, 230, 232.
- Dinham, Mon. VI 168, 170.
- Dinton, Bucks. III 38.
IV 45.
- Dinton, Wilts. I 59.
- Diseworth, Leics. V 116, 124.
- Diss, Nflk, VII 237.
- Ditchling, Sussex II 105, 233.
IV 56f.
VI 161.
VII 22-24, 26-28, 30, 216.
- Dodderhill, Worcs. VII 4.
- Doncaster, Yorks. V 75.
VII 19.
- Dorchester, Dorset. I 65, 118, 171.
II 98, 238f.
III 7, 97, 255.
IV 134.
VI 231.
VII 185.
- Dorking, Surrey III 191.
V 130-132, 140.
- Dormston, Worcs. VII 9.
- Dovedale, Derbys. II 238.
- Dover, Kent I 33, 153f., 173.
II 100, 243.
III 41, 44-46, 50.
IV 22, 56.
VI 37f., 40-42, 45, 64, 160, 238.
VII 26, 30, 184, 233.
- Downend, Berks. IV 225.
VII 202.
- Downham, Cambs. VI 61.
- Downton, Wilts. I 171.
II 74, 91, 106.
VI 143, 158f., 161.
VII 189, 220, 236.
- Drakeley, V 165.
- Dronfield, Derbys. I 160.
- Dudley, Worcs. II 106, 118f., 253.
VI 115, 151.
VII 10, 12, 200, 204, 222.
- Dukinfield, Lancs. I 221.
IV 223.
- Duncote, Northants. III 57, 60.
- Dunham, Notts. III 29.
- Dunkerton, Som. II 272.
III 12.
- Dunmow, Essex VII 65.
- Dunstable, Beds. I 84f., 87.
II 96.
V 44.
VII 184.

- Dunton, Beds. II 236.
- Durham, Co. Durham I 151, 153, 186, 253.
II 84, 239.
VI 2.
VII 184, 204, 215.
- Dymock, Glos. II 99, 241.
III 118.
IV 209.
- Eadsbridge, Co. Durham II 239.
- Earl Shilton, Leics. I 159, 181-183.
II 101, 244.
VI 245.
- Earl Stoke, Wilts. II 106.
V 100.
- Easonhall, Warw. I 181.
II 253.
- East Boldre, Hants. II 275.
- Eastbourne, Sussex VII 24.
- East Dereham, Nflk. III 56.
- East Haddon, Northants. II 103.
- Eastham, Worcs. VII 10.
- East Knoyle, Wilts. VI 238 (Knowle).
- East Love, C'wall IV 222.
- Easton, Lincs. I 158.
- East Retford, Notts. III 19f.
- East Rudham, Nflk. VII 222.
- East Ruston, Nflk. I 164.
IV 128.
- East Stoke, Wilts. I 168.
- Eaton Socon, Beds. VI 2f.
- Edge Hill, Warw. VI 232.
- Edgeley, Ches. VI 30.
- Edgworth, Lancs. IV 227.
- Edlesborough, Bucks. VI 60.
- Edmonton, Middx. IV 58, 63, 221.
- Edworth, Beds. I 164, 166.
- Effingham, Surrey I 172.
- Egerton, Kent III 43.
- Egremont, Cumb. II 97.
- Ellesmere, Salop. VI 232.
- Ellington, Hunts. I 163.
- Elm. Cambs. I 163.
- Elsham, Lincs. II 102.
- Elstead, Surrey I 172.
II 252.
- Elstow, Beds. II 256f.
- Elswick, Lancs. IV 222.
- Eltisley, Cambs. I 31.
- Ely, Cambs. I 62, 162f.
II 237, 260, 271.
VI 234.
- Empingham, Rutland II 104.
VII 21 (Empringham).
- Enfield, Lancs. I 192.
- Enfield, Middx. II 125.
IV 58f., 63, 143, 226.
VI 62, 150.
VII 181, 218, 222, 228.
- Epping, Essex IV 58, 63.
- Epworth, Lincs. I 131, 157.
II 102, 244.
V 118.
- Eversholt, Beds. II 96, 236.
III 36f.
V 222, 240.
VI 237.
VII 133.
- Everton, Notts. III 22, 30.
- Evesham, Worcs. II 99.
VI 148.
VII 11f., 65, 191, 202, 227.
- Ewhurst, Surrey V 131f., 137, 141.
VII 26.
- Ewood Hall, Yorks. II 125.
IV 225.
- Exeter, Devon. I 65, 170, 202.
II 98, 118, 238, 270f.
III 8, 12, 95, 97-100, 196f., 199, 206, 255.
IV 130, 133f., 136-138, 140f., 223f., 226.
V 26, 28, 145, 172f., 175,

(next page

V 177, 179f., 237.
VI 13, 116, 121, 139, 145f.
VII 185, 193, 201, 204, 208, 211f., 216, 231, 236.
- Eye, Northants. I 162.
II 103.
VII 196.
- Eythorne, Kent II 101, 243.
III 41-50.
IV 56.
VI 37-49, 64, 159.
VII 194, 214.
- Fairfield, Cumb. V 18.
- Fairford, Glos. II 99, 241.
IV 208.
VI 123, 150.
VII 227.
- Fairlight, Sussex VII 23.
- Falmouth, C'wall I 170.
II 238.
III 97.
IV 135, 142.
VII 235.
- Fareham, Hants. II 99.
VI 238.
- Faringdon, Berks. I 34, 41.
II 69, 96, 237.
- Faringdon, Dorset. I 171.
- Farnham, Surrey II 105.
- Farringdon, Hants. I 34, 41.
- Farringdon, Devon. I 170.
II 271.
- Faversham, Kent I 173.
II 243.
- Fawsley, Northants. I 208.
- Fearnhead, Lancs. IV 224.
- Feckenham, Worcs. VII 9.
- Feniscowles, Lancs. I 191.
- Fenstanton, Hunts. I 163, 178.
II 100, 132, 236f., 242-244, 248, 250f.
III 43, 117, 152.
IV 208.
V 70, 154.
VI 65, 230.
VII 197f.
- Findern, Derbys. IV 224f.
VII 238.
- Finstock, Oxon. I 167.
II 69, 241.
- Fishborne, Sussex I 33, 38, 250.
- Fivehead, Som. VII 193.
- Fleckney, Leics. I 159f.
- Fleet, Lincs. I 182.
II 102.
V 35.
VII 226.
- Floore, Northants. II 103.
V 216.
- Folkestone, Kent I 33, 38.
II 101, 243.
III 45f.
V 205, 221, 235, 239.
VI 37, 40-42, 84, 144.
VII 65, 185, 187.
- Ford, Bucks. II 97.
IV 45, 84f., 87, 173-175, 177f., 180-183, 214f., 217f.
V 190.
VII 244.
- Ford End, Beds. I 165.
- Fordingbridge, Hants. I 59.
II 99.
III 7.
IV 222.
- Forest of Dean, Glos. II 240.
III 117, 119.
VI 166.
VII 5.
- Forncett, Nflk. VII 136.
- Fovant, Wilts. I 59.
- Fowey, C'wall IV 221.
- Foxton, Leics. I 184f.
VI 150.
- Framilode, Glos. IV 41.
- Framlingham, Sflk. IV 226.
- Frampton, Lincs. I 158.

- Frimley, Surrey II 105.
V 219.
- Frisby, Leics. I 185 (Frisbe).
- Frittenden, Kent I 173.
II 101, 243.
IV 56.
- Frodsham, Ches. V 154, 164.
- Frome, Som. I 169.
II 104.
III 6, 40.
V 175, 180, 182, 189, 240.
VI 121, 146, 238.
VII 196, 202, 213, 218, 220f., 229.
- Frowlesworth, Leics. I 181 (Trowlesworth).
- Fulborne, Cambs. II 271f.
- Furness Fells, Lancs. I 125, 152, 157.
VI 62.
- Gadbrook, Surrey I 172.
- Gainsborough, Lincs. I 109, 113, 158, 237.
III 64.
IV 173.
V 2.
VII 221, 230.
- Gamblingay, Cambs. I 165f.
II 97.
V 240.
- Gamston, Notts. I 130.
III 30, 127f.
V 117f.
VI 161.
- Garstang, Lancs. III 55.
- Gateacre, Lancs. IV 227.
- Gateshead, Co. Durham V 236.
- Gedney, Lincs. VI 160.
- Gildersome, Yorks. I 151, 191.
II 106.
IV 44.
V 108.
VI 145, 154.
VII 195, 235.
- Glastonbury, Som. I 169.
- Glossop, Derbys. I 160.
V 130.
- Gloucester, Glos. II 240, 271.
III 33.
IV 32, 41, 207, 223f.
VI 55, 195.
VII 1, 5f., 214.
- Godmanchester, Hunts. I 163.
II 103.
- Goldington, Beds. I 166.
II 96.
- Goodshaw, Lancs. I 106.
III 70.
IV 225.
VI 152f.
VII 191, 195.
- Gosberton, Lincs. II 102.
V 124.
- Gosforth, Nthmb. IV 46.
- Gosport, Hants. II 99.
IV 226.
VII 238.
- Goudhurst, Kent I 173.
- Goulceby, Lincs. II 244.
- Grafton Flyford, Worcs. VII 9.
- Grappenhall, Ches. V 155-157, 160.
- Gravesend, Kent I 173.
II 101.
VI 240.
- Great Broughton, Cumb. II 97, 238.
VI 115, 153.
- Great Ellingham, Nflk. VI 144.
- Great Glen, Leics. I 185.
- Great Gransden, Hunts. VII 133f., 140, 199.
- Great Hadham, Herts. I 35, 39.
- Great Longstone, Derbys. I 160.
- Great Marlow, Bucks. IV 144.
- Great Missenden, Bucks. VII 204.
- Great Sankey, Lancs. IV 224.
- Great Sansden, VI 144.
- Great Warford, Ches. I 157.
II 97, 238.

(next page

III 55, 57, 60.
VI 25-36, 154.
- Great Wilbraham, Cambs. I 162f.
II 97.
- Great Witley, Worcs. VII 8.
- Great Woodhouse, Yorks. IV 45.
- Great Yarmouth, Nflk. I 34, 150, 159, 163f., 209.
II 103, 248f.
V 117.
VI 76, 116, 144.
VII 186, 204, 208.
- Greenacres, Lancs. IV 223.
- Griff, Warw. II 119.
- Grimsby, Lincs. I 237.
- Groton, Sflk. VII 192.
- Grundisburgh, Sflk. II 64.
VII 193, 234.
- Guildford, Surrey I 121.
II 105.
V 131, 218f., 234, 240.
VI 73, 143.
- Guilsborough, Northants. I 179.
- Guisely, Yorks. III 190.
- Gumley, Leics. II 244.
VI 136.
- Guston, Kent III 44f.
- Habblesthorpe, Notts. III 21, 23f., 29.
- Hackenby, Lincs. II 101.
VII 19.
- Hackleton, Northants. I 165.
- Hackthorne, Lincs. I 158.
VII 21.
- Haddenham, Bucks. II 69, 97, 237.
III 36-40.
IV 45.
- Hadham, Oxon. III 38.
- Haggate, Lancs. VII 158.
- Hagley, Worcs. VII 10.
- Halberton, Devon. IV 221.
VI 58.
- Halifax, Yorks. II 121.
III 55, 57, 60.
IV 225.
V 39, 124.
VII 209, 233, 237.
- Hallaton, Leics. II 101.
- Halstead, Essex V 243.
VII 193.
- Hambrook, Glos. IV 227.
- Hamsterley, Co. Durham II 98, 239.
V 28.
VI 115, 153.
VII 198, 238.
- Hanham, Glos. II 240.
VI 146.
- Haresfield, Glos. II 272.
- Harlaston, Staffs. VI 229.
- Harlington, Beds. V 17.
- Harlow, Essex I 34, 41, 164.
II 98, 240.
III 37, 192.
IV 218.
VI 76, 82, 84, 144.
VII 201, 228.
- Harringworth, Northants. I 182.
II 103.
- Harston, Cambs. I 162f.
- Harwich, Essex IV 21.
- Hastings, Sussex I 36, 40, 48, 172.
VII 23, 194, 222.
- Hatch, Som. II 252.
IV 133, 142.
VI 147.
- Hatfield, Herts. IV 58.
- Hatfield Broad Oak, Essex II 98.
IV 222f.
- Hatton, Ches. V 158.
- Havering, Essex III 192.
- Hawkhurst, Kent I 172.
II 101.
III 42.
VII 23.
- Hawkshead Hill, Lancs. VI 153.
VII 189.
- Haworth, Yorks. III 55, 60.
VI 84, 152.
- Hawson, Cambs. II 237.
- Hayfield, Derbys. V 130.
- Haynes, Beds. I 166.
- Hayton, Notts. III 20.

- Headcorn, Kent I 173.
VI 45-49, 160.
VII 30.
- Headon, Notts. III 19, 30, 127.
- Heapey, Lancs. I 32.
II 121.
- Heathfield, Sussex I 42f.
- Hebden Bridge, Yorks. VII 201.
- Heckmondwike, Yorks. IV 226.
- Hedenham, Nflk. I 164.
- Hellingly, Sussex VII 25, 27.
- Hemel Hempstead, Herts. I 32, 40.
II 69, 100, 242.
III 36f., 191.
IV 218, 224.
V 24, 30.
VI 141f.
VII 212, 215, 236.
- Hendon, Middx. VII 66.
- Henfield, Sussex V 134.
VI 239.
- Henley-in-Arden, Warw. II 106.
VI 145, 148, 226.
VII 186, 202.
- Henley-on-Thames, Oxon. II 69, 122, 237.
III 36.
VI 234.
VII 193.
- Heptonstall Slack, Yorks. I 106, 191.
III 190.
VI 152.
VII 195.
- Hereford, Herefs. I 32, 40, 161.
II 241f., 271.
III 118.
IV 209.
VI 55, 62, 163, 166, 170, 175, 239.
VII 4f., 15, 69, 218, 223.
- Hertford, Herts. I 33, 39, 164, 235, 255.
II 128, 181.
III 53.
IV 62, 218.
VI 50, 60.
VII 64, 230.
- Hexham, Nthmb. I 149, 161, 210, 246f., 252.
II 22, 84, 121, 132, 190, 237, 239-241, 246, 250, 253f.
III 117, 152, 179f.
IV 128.
V 22, 28, 92, 155.
VI 62, 115.
VII 3, 5, 188, 234.
- High Bickington, Devon. IV 221.
- High Easton, Essex II 98.
- High Legh, Ches. III 55.
VI 30.
- High Shuttleworth, Lancs. II 121.
- High Wycombe, Bucks. I 32, 34 (Wycomb Magna), 39, 167.
II 97, 218, 237.
IV 84, 173, 178-180 (Wickham), 182f.(Wickham), 214f., 217.
V 75.
VI 60, 236.
VII 204, 223.
- Hill Cliff, Ches. II 97, 237f., 243.
III 55.
IV 128.
V 154-168, 170.
VI 29-31, 62, 73, 114, 151, 154.
VII 211, 217, 238.
- Hilperton, Wilts. III 6.
- Hinckley, Leics. II 180.
V 35, 37-39, 118, 121, 123, 125.
VII 202.
- Hindley, Nthmb. VI 115.
- Hintham, Notts. I 160.
- Hitchin, Herts. II 100.
III 51-53.
(next page

IV 218, 225.
V 109.
VI 61, 142.
VII 50, 62, 210, 221.

- Hoghton, Lancs. IV 225.
- Holbeach, Lincs. VII 218.
- Holcombe, Lancs. IV 224.
- Holcott, Northants. I 182.
- Holmes Chapel, Ches. V 130.
- Holsworthy, Devon. III 97.
- Honeybourne, Worcs. VII 11.
- Honiton, Devon. I 65, 170.
II 98, 238.
IV 129-144, 225.
VI 147, 158.
VII 183, 219, 221, 237.
- Hooknorton, Oxon. I 104f., 183.
II 104, 162, 251.
VI 149.
VII 5, 21.
- Hookwood, Surrey V 137.
- Horley, Oxon. I 162.
II 103f., 251.
V 89.
VII 21.
- Horncastle, Lincs. III 25.
- Hornchurch, Essex II 99.
- Horne, Surrey V 137.
- Horrington, Som. I 169.
- Horsley, Glos. VI 82, 146-148.
VII 202, 239.
- Horsell, Surrey VII 197.
- Horsham, Sussex II 105, 220, 252, 265.
III 186.
IV 56, 191.
V 129-135, 137-139, 172.
VI 161, 230.
VII 26, 30, 191, 200, 205.
- Horton, Bucks. IV 84.
- Horton, Glos. I 168.
IV 39, 41.
- Horton, Yorks. I 157.
II 253.
III 152.
- Horwich, Lancs. IV 227.
- Hoton, Leics. I 185.
- Houghton, Beds. I 87.
- Huddersfield, Yorks. V 168.
- Hugglescote, Leics. V 38-42, 116, 118-120, 122f.
VI 245.
- Hull, Yorks. (see also Kingston-upon Hull) I 34, 150f.
II 121, 268.
III 151, 224f., 236-239, 242-244.
VI 74f., 115, 141, 151, 254.
VII 186f., 196, 201, 206, 223f., 237.
- Humberstone, Leics. I 35, 38, 40, 203, 237.
II 161.
VII 21, 183.
- Hungerford, Berks. IV 223f.
VI 238.
- Hunslet, Yorks. IV 221.
- Huntingdon, Hunts. VII 202, 220.
- Hurst Green, Sussex VII 22.
- Hurstpierpoint, Sussex VII 29.
- Hushe, Dorset. I 170.
- Huxtable, Kent IV 137.
- Hykeham, Lincs. I 158.
- Hythe, Kent II 243.
III 44, 46.
IV 56.
V 239.
VI 37f., 40-42, 45, 64.
- Idle, Yorks. II 125.
III 65.
- Idmiston, Wilts. I 57-59, 171.
VII 226.
- Ilkeston, Derbys. III 21.
VI 249.
VII 224, 232.

- Ilminster, Som. II 104.
- Ingham, Nflk. I 33, 38, 163.
II 103, 248.
IV 128.
V 240.
VI 82, 118, 160.
- Ingoldsby, Lincs. I 158.
- Inkberrow, Worcs. II 106.
VI 151.
VII 9, 239.
- Inskip, Lancs. VII 193.
- Ipswich, Sflk. IV 223.
VI 151.
VII 201, 220, 234, 237.
- Ironbridge, Salop. VII 223.
- Irthingborough, Northants. VI 82.
- Isfield, Sussex VII 25f., 28.
- Isham, Northants. II 103.
- Isle of Man VII 189 (Manx).
- Isle of Wight I 44, 172.
VII 196.
- Isles of Scilly VI 231.
- Isleworth, Middx. I 243, 255.
IV 90.
- Islington Croft, Lancs. I 191.
- Itchingfield, Sussex V 131, 133, 137.
- Juniper-dye-House, Nthmb. III 55f.
V 92.
VI 75, 115, 153.
- Kegworth, Leics. V 35, 38, 123f.
VI 246.
- Keighley, Yorks. VII 188.
- Kemble, Glos. IV 208.
- Kempley, Glos. I 35, 39.
- Kempston, Beds. I 166.
- Kendal, Westm. IV 224, 226.
V 168.
VI 228f., 234.
VII 222, 238.
- Kenilworth, Warw. IV 20.
VI 231.
- Kensworth, Herts. I 32, 39.
II 242, 247.
III 36f.
V 181.
VI 57.
VII 206.
- Kentisbeare, Devon. III 194.
- Kersall, Notts. I 160.
- Kersley, Lancs. IV 227.
- Kessingland, Sflk. IV 149.
- Kettering, Northants. I 48, 142, 165f.
II 97, 103, 250.
V 31, 33, 58, 82, 95, 234.
VI 139, 151, 154, 161.
VII 202, 227, 234, 236.
- Keymer, Sussex VII 25.
- Keynsham, Som. VII 70.
- Keysoe, Beds. I 35, 39, 165.
II 96.
VII 208.
- Kibminton, Som. I 169.
- Kibworth, Leics. II 103.
IV 224f.
- Kidderminster, Worcs. II 122.
VI 194, 197, 202, 214, 258.
VII 1, 4, 10-12, 189.
- Kilby, Leics. I 159, 184f.
- Killingham, VII 204.
- Killingholme, Lincs. II 102, 244.
VI 160.
VII 238.
- Kilmington, Devon. II 98, 239.
IV 129, 131, 142-144.
- Kilmington, Wilts. I 169.
- Kilsby, Northants. I 182, 251.
- Kimbolton, Hunts. I 165.
II 100.
VII 208.
- Kimpton, Beds. II 236.
- Kingsbridge, Devon. II 119.
IV 130, 223.
VI 147.
- Kingsclere, Hants. VI 61.
- Kingsey, Bucks. III 38.
- King's Lynn, Nflk. I 159, 178.
II 50, 67f., 103.
V 185.

- Kings Norton, Warw. I 101. VII 9f.
- Kings Stanley, Glos. I 168. II 99, 240. VI 82. VII 187.
- Kingston, Sussex VII 29.
- Kingston Lisle, Berks. IV 227.
- Kingston-upon-Hull, Yorks. (see also Hull) III 236, 243.
- Kingston-upon-Thames, Surrey II 69, 252, 275. III 36. VI 122, 140.
- Kingswood, Glos. IV 226.
- Kington, Worcs. VII 9.
- Kington, Herefs. I 91.
- Kingwood, Oxon. IV 224.
- Kipping, VII 208.
- Kirkby Woodhouse, Derbys. VII 188.
- Kirkdale, Lancs. IV 225.
- Kirkmanshulme, Lancs. V 169.
- Kirkstead, Lincs. VII 239.
- Kirton, Lincs. I 158. II 102, 244.
- Knaresdale, Nthmb. VI 152.
- Knighton, Leics. I 185.
- Knipton, Leics. VII 226.
- Knutsford, Ches. I 221. III 55. VI 31, 34.
- Kyrewood, Worcs. I 161. VII 10.
- Lachford, V 166.
- Lamberhurst, Kent I 34, 41.
- Lancaster, Lancs. I 149. IV 225. VI 236. VII 238.
- Lane End, Staffs. VI 257.
- Langley Green, Worcs. VII 12.
- Langport, Som. IV 130.
- Langtoft, Lincs. II 244, 250f.
- Lapworth, Warw. VII 9.
- Lavingham, VI 240.
- Leake, Notts. V 116, 124. VI 246.
- Leamington Spa, Warw. VII 199, 239f.
- Leasingham, Lincs. II 244.
- Lechlade-on-Thames, Glos. VII 202.
- Ledbury, Herefs. IV 208. VI 166, 198. VII 3f.
- Leeds, Kent IV 221.
- Leeds, Yorks. II 61. IV 33f., 45. V 168. VI 20. VII 182, 193, 203, 209, 214, 235.
- Leicester, Leics. I 48, 146, 159, 181-183, 185. II 74, 101, 244, 259. V 121, 125f. VI 17-19, 72, 115, 129-137, 148f., 153, 160, 225, 239, 246, 248, 250. VII 174, 191f., 197, 203, 206-208, 221-223, 225, 230, 237.
- Leigh, Surrey V 131, 136, 139.
- Leigh, Wilts. II 106. VI 147.
- Leighton Buzzard, Beds. II 96. III 39. IV 84 (Layton), 85 (Layton), 177, 180 (Laiton), 183, 214, 217.
- Leinthall, Herefs. VI 166. VII 5.
- Leire, Leics. I 159, 181.
- Lenham, Kent I 173.
- Leominster, Herefs. I 36, 41, 161, 183f. II 100, 241f., 254. III 118f. IV 209. VI 55, 139, 151,

(next page

VI 163, 166, 170, 198 (Lemster), 234f.
VII 2, 4f., 14, 15 (Lemster), 18 (Lemster), 199, 208, 218, 230f., 233f.
- Lewes, Sussex I 43, 50.
II 105.
IV 57.
V 138.
VII 23-30, 51, 70, 220.
- Leyland, Lancs. V 165, 166.
- Lichfield, II 105, 252.
IV 148.
VII 208, 223.
- Lincoln, Lincs. I 158, 208, 220, 244.
II 54, 102, 137, 245, 271.
III 1, 195.
IV 228, 252.
V 1, 35f.
VI 23, 160, 235, 241.
VII 194f., 230.
- Lingfield, Surrey II 105.
- Linton, Herefs. II 241.
III 117.
- Linton, Notts. VI 256.
- Liskeard, C'wall IV 222.
- Littleborough, Notts. III 24.
- Little Eaton, Derbys. III 28.
- Littleport, Cambs. II 237.
VI 230.
- Littlethorpe, Leics. I 185(Litletharp).
- Little Walton, Warw. I 185.
- Liverpool, Lancs. I 157, 191.
II 101, 275.
III 54-57, 60f.
V 80, 93, 114, 154f., 165f.
VI 24, 30f., 151-153.
VII 70, 154, 175, 178, 187, 189, 197, 200, 203, 211f., 220, 223, 239.
- Llandegveth, Mon. VI 169.
- Llangeview, Mon. II 107.
- Llangwm, Mon. II 107, 254.
VI 169f., 172, 176.
- Llanvaches, Mon. VI 164.
- Llanwenarth, Mon. II 107.
VI 62, 143, 169, 172f., 176f., 182.
VII 210.
- Lockerley, Hants. VI 142.
VII 201.
- London I 27, 149-151, 153, 159, 166, 168, 182, 200, 206, 208-210, 213f., 222, 226, 230, 235, 237, 239, 246-248.
II 11, 14, 18, 22f., 27, 29, 32f., 35, 38f., 46, 54, 65, 69, 79, 86f., 95, 108, 120-125, 129f., 133, 138f., 164, 168, 174, 177-179, 182, 184, 192, 232, 260f., 264.
III 1, 14, 16, 18, 22f., 25f., 29, 33f., 36, 57, 60, 63f., 67, 92, 96, 98, 105, 107, 120, 123-126, 128-130, 144, 151, 182f., 191, 195, 217, 221f., 224f., 232f., 237, 239-244, 254.
IV 1, 4, 20, 35f., 41-43, 50, 64, 132, 136, 138, 142f., 156f., 172, 179, 213, 220f., 224f., 228, 252, 254.
V 11, 17, 20-22, 24f., 33, 35, 75f., 94, 102, 112f., 131, 145, 165f., 175, 191f., 194, 232, 234, 236.
VI 7, 10, 53, 55-58, 62, 71, 150, 153, 183-188, 195, 200, 203, 214, 217, 222f., 228f., 236-239.

(next page

VII 2, 5f., 13f., 19, 23, 25, 33, 35f., 43, 73, 75, 127, 132f., 136f., 139, 141f., 145, 154f., 167, 173, 176, 194, 196f., 200, 204f., 208, 214, 218, 225, 230, 238.

- London - Baptist Churches.

Aldersgate St., V 82.
Barbican VI 119f.
Alfred Place, VI 126.
Southwark VII 64, 69.
Angel Alley, I 190, 199.
Whitechapel II 102.
V 97, 113, 182, 234, 239.
VI 140f.
Arthur St., V 80, 97, 113, 123, 182.
St. Pancras
Artillery Lane, II 102.
Spitalfields IV 64.
V 78, 107f., 110, 113f., 185, 189, 239.
VII 208, 210, 213.
Artillery St., VI 101-103, 105, 125.
Bishopsgate St.
Bagnio Court, V 81.
Newgate.
Battersea Fields VI 92, 106, 121, 126.
VII 49f., 61, 66, 209.
Bear Yard V 237.
Bell Alley I 34, 36, 39f., 119, 153f.
II 245.
IV 49.
VI 224.
VII 214, 222.
Bell Lane, I 166.
Stepney II 248.
III 188.
IV 127f., 172.
V 78.
Bermondsey, VII 64.
Jamaica Row
Bethnal Green, VII 185.
Seventh Day
Blandford St. VII 64, 69.
Bloomsbury VII 189, 193, 224.
Boar's H'd. Yard II 49f., 127.
Whitechapel VII 183.
Borough Road, II 248.
Southwark V 70, 113, 143, 183.
VI 125.
VII 217, 226.
Bow VI 91, 122, 124.
VII 49, 61, 69, 214, 222f.
Bow St., IV 63.
Westminster VI 184f.
VII 213, 225.
Brewer's Hall, V 239.
Addle St.
Broad Wall, VII 70.
Southwark
Broken Wharf I 40.
II 245.
V 81.
VI 183f.
Bullstake Alley, I 150.
Whitechapel II 126, 247.
VII 210.
Burton St. VI 108, 127.
VII 50, 64.
Camberwell VII 51, 58, 63, 205, 230f.
Canonbury I 115.
II 29, 247.
V 113, 183.
Carter Lane, I 69.
Southwark III 49.
VI 112, 120, 122, 126.
VII 49f., 52, 61f., 190, 212, 226, 232.
Cateaton St. VII 69.
Chapel St. VI 122.
Chequer without II 246f.
Aldgate IV 48.
Cherry Gdn. St., V 114, 183, 189, 235, 239.
Bermondsey
Church Lane, V 35.
Stepney VI 119, 122f.
VII 62, 189, 233, 237.

- London - Baptist Churches (cont'd.)
Church Lane, Limehouse I 194, 196.
II 102.
V 97, 107f., 114, 181, 188, 228-233, 236-239.
VI 73, 76, 115f., 119, 121, 141, 183, 188.
VII 181, 226.
Clapham VI 123.
VII 49, 61, 66, 203.
Coal Harbour, Wapping I 189, 193, 205.
II 104, 162, 242, 247.
IV 53, 63.
V 80f., 97, 110f., 181, 188, 234.
VI 184.
VII 193, 222f., 230.
Commercial Road East, Stepney I 189.
II 248.
Commercial St. I 189f., 205, 249.
II 247.
V 97, 113.
Convocation House II 246.
III 125.
Cotton St., Poplar VI 106.
VII 52, 63, 215, 236.
Covent Garden, Maiden Lane VII 70.
Crosby Row, Southwark VII 186.
Crouch End, Hornsey V 191f.
VII 62, 229.
Crouch Hill VII 198.
Curriers' Hall, Cripplegate II 102.
IV 26.
V 75f., 81f., 97, 108f., 113f., 181, 188, 234, 237f., 240.
VI 80, 115, 117, 119, 121f., 139f., 143, 150.
VII 133, 189f., 195, 199, 226.
Dean St., Southwark II 247.
V 193.
VI 83, 122, 126, 186.
VII 49, 51, 64, 70, 191, 194, 228.
Deptford, Gen. Bap. II 100, 248.
IV 228.
V 70, 79, 113, 143, 185, 188, 234, 238.
VI 112, 186.
VII 186, 203, 235.
Deptford, Partic. Bap. II 100.
V 97, 107, 187f., 223, 227f., 237f.
Devonshire Sq., (see also Stoke Newington) I 34f., 39, 152, 190, 193f., 203f., 249f., 254.
II 69, 102, 111, 128, 161, 246f.
III 94.
IV 63.
V 81f., 97, 107-109, 112f., 182-184, 188, 192, 232-235, 237f.
VI 112, 114f., 119, 121f., 140f., 154, 183f., 186.
VII 4, 21, 49, 51, 59f., 63, 183, 185, 189, 196, 207f., 213, 217, 225, 234.
Dockhead I 203, 249, 251, 255.
II 161, 220f., 227, 247f.
IV 190.
V 70, 79-81, 114, 190.
(next page

- London - Baptist Churches (cont'd)
VI 157, 161.
VII 21, 183, 189, 232.
Dunnings Alley II 102, 247.
V 134, 186, 188.
VI 184f.
VII 204.
Eagle St. I 190.
IV 64.
V 122, 190, 237, 239.
VI 87, 112, 115, 120-122, 124f., 141.
VII 49f., 62, 66, 69f., 186, 196, 198, 203, 209, 220, 237.
East Smithfield I 166, 189.
VII 216.
East St., Walworth VI 87, 124.
VII 51, 63, 210, 232.
Eldon St., Finsbury I 190.
V 192.
VII 63f., 66, 187f., 229.
Enon Chapel, Westminster VII 70.
Ewer St., Southwark VI 122.
Fetter Lane, Elim Church VII 185.
Fetter Lane, Holborn V 106, 122f., 235.
Partic. Bap. VI 106, 112, 123, 125.
VII 51, 63, 219.
Flower-de-Luce Court, Southwark I 194, 197.
II 103.
III 51.
V 43, 97, 108, 111, 113, 182, 188, 239.
VI 186.
Gainsford St., Southwark VI 120-122.
Glass House St., Westminster V 105, 108, 111, 114, 210, 235, 239.
VI 139.
VII 227, 231f., 239.
Glass House Yard, Goswell St. I 194, 196.
II 102, 222, 227, 229, 233.
IV 53f.
V 107, 111, 113f., 129, 138, 186, 188, 199, 237f.
VI 41, 71, 157, 183-185, 187.
VII 26, 28, 51, 63, 185, 222, 229.
Glaziers' Hall, Broad St. I 189.
II 245.
III 179.
Glovers' Hall, Beech Lane I 190.
V 74, 79, 239.
VI 123.
Goodmans Fields, Partic. Bap. I 189.
V 234.
VI 76, 119, 122.
Goodmans Fields, Gen. Bap. I 189.
V 113f., 190.
VI 69, 185.
VII 219.
Goodmans Yard, Stepney I 41.
Gracechurch St. II 246.
VI 187.
VII 192, 199.
Grafton St. VI 81f., 120, 122, 139, 143.
VII 51, 63, 219.
Gravel Lane, Southwark VI 125.
Grays Walk, Lambeth VII 51, 63, 66, 70, 196.
Great Alie St., Stepney (est. 1698) I 189f., 194.
V 80f.
Great Alie St., Stepney (est. 1807) I 191.
VI 122.
VII 69, 185, 238.

- London - Baptist Churches (cont'd)
Gt. Suffolk St., Southwark VII 187f.
Green Walk, Southwark VI 122, 125.
VII 50, 62, 66, 236.
Greenwich, Rotherhithe Rd. VI 120-122.
VII 187, 209.
Gun Alley, Moorfields I 167.
IV 48.
VI 68.
Hackney, Mare St. III 39.
VI 96, 100, 124f.
VII 50, 62, 65, 186, 194, 212, 223.
Hammersmith VI 88f., 108, 122.
VII 50, 63, 212, 215, 228, 230.
Hare Court V 106, 112.
Hart St., Westminster I 194.
II 102.
IV 63.
V 108, 114, 183, 185, 188, 237f.
VII 210.
Henrietta St. VII 65, 234.
Highgate VI 111.
VII 51, 63, 66.
High Hall, Smithfield I 30, 40, 196.
II 102, 247.
V 183.
VII 210, 228.
Hog Lane, Woolwich VI 117, 123.
Holborn, Leather Lane I 53.
Homerton Row, Hackney VII 64, 69.
Horsleydown, Partic. Bap. I 193-195, 197, 204.
II 103, 248.
III 94, 191.
V 97, 107, 111, 113, 183, 188, 234, 236f., 239.
VI 115, 139, 184-186.
VII 195, 203, 212.
Horsleydown, Gen. Bap. (see also Dockhead) II 103, 229.
V 107, 113f., 185f., 188, 237f.
VI 63, 69, 183, 188.
VII 28.
Ilford V 190.
VII 65f.
Jewin St. VI 120.
John St., Holborn VII 222.
Joiners' Hall I 194.
V 78, 109, 112, 187.
VI 69, 183, 186, 188.
VII 181.
Kensington VII 65, 215.
Keppel St., Holborn VI 108, 126f.
VII 50, 63, 192, 219, 226.
Lambeth St. I 189.
Lee VII 219.
Lewisham St., Westminster VII 69.
Limehouse, Coleman St. I 149f.
VII 187.
Lincolns Inn, Fields VI 122.
Little Alie St., Spitalfields I 189f.
V 190, 236.
VI 115f., 120, 123, 125.
VII 49, 62, 65, 69, 198.
Little Wild St., Holborn I 194.
II 91, 102.
III 177.
IV 25, 28, 53, 63f., 227.
V 107, 112f., 181, 184, 188, 214, 234, 237, 239.
VI 77, 114-116, 120f., 123-126, 139-142, 145.
VII 50f., 59, 200,
(next page

- London - Baptist Churches (cont'd)
VII 202f., 206, 209, 217, 224f., 231, 233, 239.
Loriners' Hall I 193.
V 75, 181, 183.
Lothbury II 122, 134, 246.
III 178f., 182, 184.
VII 183.
Lyon St., Walworth VI 106.
VII 50, 62, 66.
Maidenhead Court V 80, 82, 107, 113, 235, 237f., 240.
VI 115, 139f.
Marylebone, Church St. VII 191.
Maze Pond, Southwark III 51.
V 97, 111, 113f., 182, 226, 228, 237, 239.
VI 115, 119, 121, 123, 126, 139.
VII 50, 52, 63, 66, 183, 187, 198, 205, 208, 218, 220, 222, 227, 230, 236.
Meeting House Alley, Wapping I 196.
II 102.
V 111, 114, 234.
VII 238.
Metropolitan Tabernacle II 248.
V 97, 113.
VII 195, 224.
Mile End Green, Poplar I 249.
VI 185.
VII 181, 186, 218.
Mill Yard I 189, 196, 222.
II 29, 102, 115, 126, 245, 247, 263.
III 93, 182-188.
IV 53f., 128.
V 78, 82, 107, 109, 113, 183, 186, 188, 192, 237f.
VI 71, 87, 119, 122f., 157f., 185.
VII 67, 181, 185, 188, 194, 212, 219, 221f., 233.
Mitcham VII 219.
Moorfields, Welsh Church VII 70.
Moorfields, Windmill Hill VI 123, 187.
New Park St., Southwark VII 66, 227, 229, 237.
New-Way-in-the-Maze V 187f., 239.
Norton Folgate I 119, 150.
Notting Hill VII 186.
Old Ford II 125, 132.
III 181.
VI 69.
VII 186, 202, 220, 222, 239.
Old Gravel Lane, Stepney V 108, 113, 191, 234f., 239.
Old Jewry I 214.
II 246.
V 77, 146.
VI 187.
VII 209.
Oxford St., Soho VI 123(Edward St.)
VII 70, 190, 228, 232.
Paddington, Westbourne Park VII 236.
Paradise Row, Chelsea VI 108.
VII 50, 65, 187, 205.
Parliament Court, Bishopsgate I 49f., 193, 205.
II 231.
IV 53, 172.
V 235, 237.
VII 236.
Pauls Alley, Barbican I 34, 39, 194-196, 204.
II 102, 124, 128, 227, 229, 247.
III 17, 93.
IV 46-54, 64, 140, 190, 200.
V 27, 76-78, 94, 107f., 112f.,
(next page

- London - Baptist Churches (cont'd)
V 173f., 179, 183-185, 188, 237f.
VI 63, 67-71, 157, 184, 236.
VII 186, 191, 202-204, 213, 231, 237.
Peacock Court, Whitechapel VII 181.
Peckham II 245.
V 182.
Peckham, Rye Lane VII 193.
Pennington St., Stepney I 189.
V 183, 188, 238.
VI 186.
VII 181.
Petticoat Lane, Stepney I 190.
II 162.
V 182, 188, 237.
VI 118, 120, 140f., 153.
Petty France I 166, 249.
II 69, 127, 242, 247.
III 191.
IV 211.
V 24, 78, 110, 113, 181, 185.
VI 57f., 183f.
VII 194, 206, 208, 213, 222, 227.
Piccadilly VI 123.
Pinners' Hall, "The Glass House" I 33, 38, 40, 194, 196.
II 59, 102, 127.
III 90, 92f., 188.
IV 48, 128, 172.
V 74-79, 81, 97, 109, 112, 175f, 184, 186-188, 238, 240.
VI 69, 71, 119-121, 123, 141, 184f.
VII 182, 195, 201f, 208, 210.
Prescott St. I 189f.
V 108, 113, 234, 237, 238(Rosemary Branch)
VI 100, 102f., 105f., 112-114, 119, 124f., 140f., 146.
VII 50, 62, 65, 186, 188, 190, 202, 205, 213, 216, 231f.
Queen St., Woolwich VI 123.
VII 217.
Redcross St., Barbican V 82, 237.
VI 68, 116f., 120f., 123, 140, 142.
Regents Park, Hill St. VII 70, 217.
Romney St., Westminster VII 66.
Ropemakers' Alley V 106.
Rotherhithe VI 123.
VII 227.
Rupert St., Stepney I 189.
St. Dunstan's Hill IV 206.
Salters' Hall I 196, 198.
II 95.
V 28, 111, 113, 172-189.
VI 70.
VII 65, 203, 229.
Seven Kings V 113, 184.
VII 216.
Shad Thames - see Dockhead
Shadwell I 194.
VI 184.
Ship Place, Westminster VII 70.
Shoreditch VII 67.
Shouldham St., Marylebone VI 126.
VII 69, 226.
Snow's Fields V 239.
VI 123.
VII 227.

- London - Baptist Churches (cont'd)
South Place, Finsbury I 54.
II 231, 234.
Southwark Park I 196.
II 103, 219-221, 226f., 229, 248.
V 70, 107, 113f, 129, 183, 185, 188, 191f., 237f.
VI 119, 123, 125, 158, 183.
VII 66, 69, 210, 212, 216, 229, 232.
Spencer St., Finsbury VII 70.
Stoke Newington, "Devonshire Sq." I 166, 205, 249.
II 246f.
V 110, 113, 182.
Stoke Newington, Wellington Place VII 65.
Stone Chapel II 22, 246.
III 177.
IV 49.
VI 235.
Store St., Holborn VI 124.
Stratford VII 186, 219.
Swallow St., Westminster II 102.
V 111, 189, 237.
VI 115.
VII 138.
Swan Alley I 31, 35, 39, 167, 210, 247.
II 22, 27, 116, 177, 179, 239, 245f., 269.
III 180, 225, 240, 242.
IV 35-37, 41, 43, 128.
V 70, 81.
VI 186, 226.
VII 187.
Tallow Chandlers Hall, Dowgate I 196, 205.
II 50, 102.
V 79-81, 97, 108f, 181, 188.
VI 185.
Three Cranes, Bermondsey V 106.
Tottenham, High Road VII 65.
Tower Hill I 189.
II 248.
VII 216.
Turners' Hall I 196.
II 102.
IV 46, 49.
V 104, 111, 182, 188.
VI 70.
VII 183, 227.
Unicorn Yard, Bermondsey V 97, 107, 224, 227, 237f.
VI 86, 115f., 119, 121, 123, 140, 147.
VII 49, 64, 186, 193, 195, 197, 200, 234.
Virginia St., Partic. Bap. I 34, 40.
IV 52.
V 237.
VI 70.
Virginia St., Gen. Bap. I 196.
II 91, 102.
IV 52.
V 108, 113f., 184-186, 188, 238.
VI 122, 158.
Walbrook I 205.
V 110.
Walthamstow V 181.
White's Alley, Little Moorfields I 119, 154, 167, 196.
II 69, 97f., 102, 104-106, 162, 219, 227f.,245.
IV 49, 51, 184.
V 114, 182f., 188, 237f.
VI 63, 122, 157, 184, 188.
VII 26, 183, 186, 190, 210f., 213, 219.

- London - Baptist Churches (cont'd)
White St., Southwark I 194.
II 48f., 103.
Also called "Colliers Rents" V 97, 104, 111, 185, 188, 206, 223, 235, 237, 239.
VI 116, 120, 141, 184.
Winchester Park, Southwark II 227.
Winchmore Hill V 113, 186.
Worship St., Shoreditch II 226, 229-233, 235.
IV 54.
V 67.
VI 71, 122f.
VII 200, 210, 214, 219, 222, 225, 227.
York St., Westminster VII 70.

- London - General
Aldersgate I 167, 221, 255.
IV 49.
VII 230.
Aldersgate Independent Ch. V 187, 189.
Aldersgate, St. Botolph's I 214, 256.
III 123-125.
IV 255.
VII 27.
Aldgate I 166, 214, 252.
VII 71, 73, 229.
Barnaby St. I 210, 251.
Bartholomew Close IV 226f.
Bartholomew Lane III 180.
VI 228.
Battersea V 190.
Battersea Independent Ch. VI 120.
Benetfinch VI 240.
Bermondsey I 71, 251, 255.
II 230.
IV 222.
Bethnal Green I 51.
III 89.
IV 223.
Bishopsgate I 118, 166.
II 229.
III 125.
IV 5, 16f., 221.
V 110.
Bishopsgate St., Little St. Helens V 178.
Blackfriars I 210, 214, 250.
II 19f., 173f.
III 124.
V 139, 145, 148.
VI 56.
Blackfriars, Presby. Ch. V 106
Blackwell Hall IV 207.
Bow Lane V 149.
Bridewell Prison I 214.
III 29.
VII 76, 128.
Bunhill Fields, Finsbury I 221, 252.
II 40, 120, 122, 127f.
III 35.
IV 20, 28.
VI 57, 59, 113, 141.
VII 182, 190, 211.
Candlewick St. I 255.
Canonbury, Independent Ch. V 189.
Carter Lane, Presby. Ch. V 106.
Castle Street VII 138.
Chancery Lane I 144.
Charterhouse III 124.
IV 48.
Cheapside V 11.
VII 25.
Chelsea II 226.
Chiswick IV 224.
Clapham V 118.
VII 234.
Clerkenwell IV 2, 223.
VII 191.
Coleman St. II 25f., 35, 245.
III 188.
Coleman St., St. Stephen's Church I 209, 217, 226.
II 34.

- London - General (cont'd.)
Cornhill I 167, 253.
II 127.
III 35, 96.
IV 26.
Counter III 241.
Covent Garden VII 241.
Cripplegate I 191, 205, 249.
II 105.
III 60.
IV 49, 53.
Crosby Square, Presby. Ch. V 106.
Custom House III 35.
Deadman's Lane I 204.
Deadman's Place, Southwark I 215.
II 34, 41, 227, 233.
V 71.
Deptford V 198, 234.
Drury Lane VI 2.
Elephant and Castle III 35.
IV 205.
Exeter Hall VII 214.
Fenchurch, C.of E. Ch. VII 2.
Finch Lane II 68.
Finsbury IV 62.
Fleet Prison I 214, 223.
V 11f.
Fleet St. I 232.
II 184.
IV 195.
Founders Hall V 106.
Garlick Hill III 188.
Grays Inn III 26, 28f.
VII 231.
Gt.Mitchell St., St. Lukes VI 121, 123.
VII 49, 146.
Greenwich VII 63.
Grey Eagle St., Spitalfields VII 145.
Hackney II 125.
VII 187.
Hackney, Old Gravel Pit Unitarian Ch. I 54.
VII 185.
Hackney, Shacklewell IV 224.
Hampstead I 88, 93.
VII 69.
Highgate IV 2, 223.
V 184.
Holborn II 181.
IV 58.
Holborn, St. Andrews V 17.
Holborn Bridge I 254.
Homerton II 125.
Houndsditch IV 222.
VI 187.
Houndsditch, Presby. Ch. I 191.
Hoxton II 124.
IV 223f.
Ironmonger Lane V 106.
Islington II 226.
IV 222, 224, 226f.
Islington, Union Chapel V 112, 189.
Jewin St., Presby. Ch. VI 84.
Kennington IV 4.
Lambeth I 101, 158, 210, 214, 223.
II 175.
III 41, 44, 46.
V 142, 146f., 152.
Lambeth Prison III 146.
Leather Lane, Presby. Ch. V 106.
Leathersellers Hall V 75
Lombard St. VI 229.
London Bridge V 76.
Ludgate Prison III 29.
Manchester Sq., Marylebone VII 26.
Marshalsea Prison I 214, 255.
II 36, 48.
Mile End II 125.
VII 57.
Mile End Green II 178.
Mill Hill IV 227.
VII 205, 219, 228.
Mitcham, Independent Ch. VII 63.
Moorfields IV 4, 221, 225f.
VII 137.

- London - General (cont'd)
Newark St., I 191.
St. Philip's Hall
New Broad St., VI 92, 93, 123.
Independent Ch.
New Broad St. V 106.
Presby. Ch.
Newgate I 107, 113, 118, 213.
Newgate Market III 27.
New Gate Prison I 150, 171, 214, 221, 252f.
II 122.
III 4, 202.
IV 173.
V 12, 133, 145, 149f.
VI 192.
VII 72, 78, 80, 114, 185, 197, 207, 218.
Newington I 149.
IV 221f., 227.
VI 147.
Newport Market V 114, 220, 239.
New Prison II 42.
V 12, 147f.
Nine Elms V 190.
Northampton Sq. VII 140.
Norton Folgate VI 224.
Old Bailey II 269.
Old Ford IV 227.
Old Jewry, V 106.
Presby. Ch.
Paternoster Row II 229f., 234.
V 16.
Paul's Cross II 44.
VII 73, 128.
Peckham II 225, 227.
VII 69, 222, 233.
Peter's on III 124f.
Paul's Wharf
Petticoat Lane, V 111, 182.
Independent Ch.
Piccadilly V 81.
Pinmakers Hall, V 75.
Addle St.
Plumbers Hall VII 76, 128.
Poor Jewry Lane V 106.
Presby. Ch.
Poplar VII 214.
Poultry V 83.
Poultry Prison I 214, 223.
II 269.
V 14.
Putney I 121.
Queenhithe I 210, 223.
Queen's Bench I 214.
Prison
Ropemakers' IV 63.
Alley, Independent Ch.
Rotherhithe I 123, 214.
VI 184.
VII 59, 69.
St. Andrew I 213.
St. Austin's I 214, 254.
V 146f.
St. Clement VI 219, 234.
Dane's, Strand
St. Dunstan's in III 123, 125.
the East
St. George III 191.
St. Giles I 221, 251-253.
without II 122.
Cripplegate
St. Martin's in I 252.
the Fields
St. Martin's le I 214.
Grand IV 45.
St. Mary Axe I 238.
St. Michael of I 214.
the Querne V 146.
St. Paul's I 214.
VI 231, 235.
St. Sepulchre's VII 122.
Shadwell VII 23.
Shoreditch II 37, 40, 178.
Shoreditch, VII 18.
St. Leonard's
Smithfield I 108.
II 83, 231.
VII 71-74.
Snow's Fields, VI 121.
Southwark
Snow's Fields, VI 120.
Independent Ch.
Soho IV 225.
Southwark I 65, 69, 94, 120, 125, 167,
(next page

- London - General (cont'd)
I 187, 194, 196, 201, 210, 214, 227, 236, 250, 253, 255f.
II 33, 35f., 61, 88, 93, 103, 228, 232f.
III 191.
IV 55, 62, 126, 222f.
V 70f., 73, 94, 145, 180, 234.
VI 63, 120, 187, 219, 222, 235.
VII 25, 44, 211, 213.

Southwark, Clink Jail I 206, 214f.
II 37, 41.
Southwark Park II 48.
Southwark, St. George's IV 32, 255f.
V 113.
Southwark, St. Olave's III 191.
V 138.
Southwark, St. Saviour's I 214.
II 34.
III 191.
Spitalfields I 38, 113, 236.
II 245.
III 28, 35.
IV 4, 49, 173.
V 71, 73, 145.
VII 207.
Stamford Hill V 67, 143.
VII 24, 28.
Stepney II 63.
III 121.
VII 185, 187.
Stepney, Ratcliff I 253.
V 149.
Stoke Newington IV 223.
VII 69.
The Temple VII 2f.
Tenter Alley, Moorfields IV 2, 22, 219.
VII 237.
Thames St., All-Hallows-the-Great VI 225f.
Titchfield St. VI 108.
Tower I 151f., 154, 189, 214, 224.
II 40, 177, 179.
III 23, 125.
V 142.
VI 2.
VII 223.
Tower Hill I 210, 223, 227, 238, 256.
Tower St. I 255.
Vinegar Row, Shoreditch Fields V 239.
Walthamstow IV 226.
Walworth V 16.
VI 108.
VII 60, 237.
Wapping IV 222, 224.
V 81.
VII 145.
Water Lambeth I 219, 254.
Westminster I 223.
IV 58.
V 112, 180.
VI 8, 120.
VII 18, 23, 122, 223.
Westminster Abbey I 241.
VII 197.
Westminster, Gate-House Prison I 215, 219, 222, 231, 250, 252f., 255.
III 183.
IV 62.
VII 183.
Westminster Hall V 141.
Westminster, Prince's St., Presby. Ch. V 106.
Westminster, St. Margaret's I 214, 253.
V 141.
Westminster, Swallow St. Presby. Ch. V 178.
Whitechapel II 42.
VI 106.
VII 57.
Whitechapel, Crutched Friars I 150, 222, 235, 253, 255.
II 128.
Whitechapel, Wellclose Sq. IV 226.

- London - General (cont'd)
Whitehall I 152.
II 35, 178.
III 124, 133, 243, 253.
IV 40.
V 74, 84.
VI 165.
VII 196.
Whitehall, St. James II 44.
White Lion Prison, Southwark I 214, 227.
II 46.
White Row V 183.
Winchester House, St. Mary Overies Dock I 194, 215.
II 36.
VI 185.
Wood St. I 206.
Wood St. Prison I 214, 255.
Woolwich VI 79, 117, 120.
VII 204.
- Longborough, Glos. II 99.
- Longbridge, Warw. VII 241.
- Long Buckby, Northants. I 182.
VII 191.
- Longford, Derbys. V 35, 39, 121, 123.
VII 235.
- Longhope, Glos. IV 32.
- Long Lawford, Warw. I 159, 161.
VI 231.
- Long Sutton, Lincs. I 179.
II 102.
VII 190.
- Longworth, Berks. I 167.
II 69f., 237, 251.
IV 211.
- Looe, C'wall II 97.
III 96f.
- Lopham, Nflk. I 30, 39.
- Lostock, Lancs. III 54.
VII 211.
- Lostock Gralam, Ches. III 256.
- Loughborough, Leics. V 35, 38, 116, 125, 193.
VI 246.
VII 183, 204, 236, 238.
- Loughton, Essex VI 188.
VII 64, 189.
- Loughwood, Devon. II 98, 239.
IV 129-144.
VI 118, 147, 149.
VII 183f., 190.
- Louth, Lincs. VII 209.
- Lowestoft, Sflk. III 246.
IV 149.
- Low Hill, Lancs. II 101.
- Lubenham, Leics. I 159, 162.
- Ludlow, Salop. VII 14, 18.
- Lumb-in-Rossendale, Lancs. VI 152f.
- Luppitt, Devon. II 239.
IV 133.
- Luton, Beds. I 186.
II 96, 100, 236.
IV 172.
V 16.
VI 144, 153.
VII 188, 196, 221.
- Lutterworth, Leics. I 30, 41, 159, 161, 181, 183, 185.
II 101.
- Lydd, Kent I 31, 39.
- Lyme Regis, Dorset. I 65, 189.
II 98, 239.
IV 129, 131, 133-135, 137f., 141f., 224.
V 240.
VI 143.
VII 214.
- Lymington, Hants. I 121.
II 62, 74, 99, 275.
VI 142, 151.
VII 203, 219.
- Lymm, Ches. III 57, 60.
V 157.
- Lyndhurst, Hants. I 201.
II 99.
- Lyndon, Rutland IV 158.
- Lynn, Nflk. V 185.
VII 162f., 165, 201, 204, 218, 226, 238.

- Macclesfield, Ches. II 97. VI 28, 34.
- Magdalen Laver, Essex VII 201.
- Magor, Mon. VI 168, 170, 172.
- Maiden Bradley, Wilts. I 169.
- Maidenhead, Berks. I 167. II 96.
- Maidstone, Kent II 101, 243, 265. III 42. IV 56. V 133. VI 161, 232, 238. VII 23, 25, 205, 238.
- Maizey Hampton, Glos. II 69. IV 207-210, 212.
- Malborough, Devon. II 119.
- Maldon, Essex I 33, 39. II 30.
- Malmesbury, Wilts. I 168. V 217.
- Maltby, Yorks. V 41f., 115.
- Manchester, Lancs. I 41, 152, 156, 176. II 101, 238, 243. III 54-56. IV 59, 222f., 225-227, 256. V 130, 139, 154-156, 165-171. VI 24-27, 29f., 35, 118, 125, 152f. VII 42, 51, 183, 186f., 196, 202f., 211, 216f., 231f., 238.
Manchester, Lancs. Didsbury V 169. VII 34, 208.
- Manchester, Lancs. Gorton I 32. V 157, 170.
- Manchester, Lancs. Levenshulme V 169.
- Manchester, Lancs. Rusholme V 169.
- Mangotsfield, Glos. IV 225.
- Mansfield, Notts. III 56. V 66, 130.
- Manthorpe, Lincs. I 158.
- Mapperley, Derbys. III 30.
- March, Cambs. I 162f. II 97. VI 158. VII 200.
- Marden, Kent I 31, 39, 173. II 101, 243. IV 56. VI 159. VII 194.
- Margate, Kent III 49. IV 206. V 235. VII 51, 197.
- Market Bosworth, Leics. VI 248.
- Market Harborough, Leics. I 160. IV 222, 224. VI 222. VII 190.
- Market Street, Herts. II 96. III 37. IV 30.
- Markfield, Leics. I 159. II 244. VI 148.
- Marloes, Herts. II 100.
- Marshfield, Mon. VI 169.
- Marston, Warw. I 181. II 253.
- Marthall-cum-Warford, Ches. VI 32.
- Martlock, Som. VI 62.
- Marton, Yorks. VI 74f., 115f.
- Maryport, Cumb. VII 184.
- Matching, Essex I 164. II 240.
- Maulden, Beds. I 166. II 96. VI 58. VII 194.
- Melbourn, Cambs. I 162f. II 97, 237. V 91.

- Melbourne, Derbys. IV 174.
V 35, 38, 40, 123.
VI 245, 248.
VII 185, 238.
- Melksham, Wilts. II 106.
- Meltisham, VII 196.
- Melton Mowbray, Leics. IV 31.
- Mersea Isle, Essex VI 158.
- Mersham, Kent I 173.
- Messing, Essex VI 60.
- Middleton Cheney, Northants. VI 59, 152.
VII 227.
- Midloe, Hants. V 142.
- Milborne Port, Som. II 105.
IV 141.
- Millington, Ches. III 55.
VI 31.
- Milton, Kent I 173.
- Minehead, Som. I 153, 170.
II 105.
- Minterne, Dorset. II 98, 239.
- Minthenton, Dorset. VI 236.
- Mitcheldean, Glos. III 119.
- Mobberley, Ches. VI 30.
- Moccas, Herefs. I 161.
VI 170.
- Modbury, Devon. VII 239.
- Moniash, Derbys. I 160.
- Monks Kirby, Warw. I 185.
VII 239.
- Monksthorpe, Lincs. II 102.
- Monkton, Kent VI 39.
- Monkton Combe, Som. II 272.
- Monkwearmouth, Co. Durham VII 217.
- Monmouth, Mon. III 7.
- Montacute, Som. II 252.
- Moorland, Lincs. I 158.
- Morcott, Rutland I 182.
IV 158.
VI 118.
- Moreton Hampstead, Devon. II 98.
IV 139, 226.
V 29, 180.
VI 146f., 158.
VII 201, 219.
- Moreton-in-the-Marsh, Glos. II 238, 240.
IV 212.
V 23.
VI 55.
VII 5.
- Moseley, Worcs. VII 8.
- Mottram St. Andrews, Ches. V 166.
VI 26, 28f., 33, 35.
- Moulton, Northants. I 179, 182f.
II 103.
V 31, 91, 121.
VII 192.
- Mountfield, Sussex I 172.
- Mount Sorrel, Leics. I 35, 38, 159, 181, 203.
II 101, 161, 244.
IV 221.
VII 183.
- Mowsley, Leics. I 159, 162, 184f.
II 101.
- Much Hadham, Herts. IV 60.
- Muggleswick, Co. Durham I 151, 156.
II 121.
- Mundham, Nflk. I 164.
- Muskham, Notts. I 160.
- Mylor, C'wall I 36, 41, 170.
II 97, 238.
- Mynyddislwyn, Mon. II 107.
VI 168, 170, 172, 177.
- Nantwich, Ches. II 97, 238, 251.
III 54f.
IV 53, 64, 225.
V 87f., 184.
VI 158.
VII 182, 213, 220.
- Narborough, Leics. VII 14.
- Naseby, Northants. II 103, 167.
IV 130.
- Nately, Hants. II 99.
- Natton, Glos. II 99, 126, 241.
V 82, 109, 235.
VI 148.

- Nazeing, Essex II 98.
III 192.
- Needham Hall, Cambs. I 178.
- Nethermarsh, Herefs. II 242.
- Netherton, Glos. II 241.
III 118.
IV 208.
VII 5.
- Netherton, Lancs. V 164.
- Netherton, Worcs. II 106, 253.
VI 74, 115.
- Netley, Hants. II 162.
- Nettlebed, Oxon. IV 221.
- Newark, Notts. I 160.
III 56f., 60.
- Newbury, Berks. I 149.
II 69, 84, 96.
V 168.
VI 61, 143, 221, 239.
VII 187, 225.
- Newcastle-under-Lyme, Staffs. VII 206.
- Newcastle-upon-Tyne, Nthmb. I 34, 39, 149-151, 156, 253.
II 104, 119, 248, 250.
III 113, 180.
IV 225.
V 85, 88, 93f., 138, 211, 236.
VI 153, 257.
VII 154, 183f., 202, 204, 207, 215, 224, 237.
- Newent, Glos. VI 166.
- New Mill, Herts. IV 218.
VII 63.
- Newport, I. W. I 172.
II 99.
VI 143, 158, 238.
VII 196.
- Newport, Mon. I 30, 40.
VI 168, 170, 172, 176f.
VII 185, 235.
- Newport Pagnell, Bucks. I 34f., 39, 150, 165.
II 97, 125, 237, 246.
IV 226.
VI 55, 225.
VII 190, 192, 203.
- New Romney, Kent I 250.
- Newton, Northants. II 250.
- Newton Harcourt, Leics. I 185.
- Newton Heath, Lancs. V 157.
- Newton-le-Willows, Lancs. V 164.
- Niton, I.W. VII 204.
- Normanton, Leics. I 181 (Normington)
II 244.
- Northampton, Northants. I 48, 162, 179, 185.
II 103, 124.
IV 85, 225f.
V 30, 90, 94, 210, 236, 240.
VI 59, 82f., 115, 118-120, 150, 152, 154.
VII 129f., 132f., 182, 187-191, 199, 207, 221, 228, 235.
- North Bradley, Wilts. I 57, 122, 168.
II 106, 253.
(see also Southwick) III 2, 6.
IV 133.
- Northiam, Sussex I 47, 53.
VII 25, 30.
- North Leverton, Notts. III 22, 24, 26, 29.
- North Moulton, Northants. V 236.
- North Muskham, Notts. III 56.
- North Perrott, Som. I 170.
- North Walsham, Nflk. I 163.
- North Willingham, Lincs. I 158.
II 245.
- Norton, Sflk. II 53.
- Norton-juxta-Twycross, Leics. IV 147.

- Norwell, Notts. I 160.
- Norwich, Nflk. I 149, 152, 159, 163f., 192, 199, 231.
II 38, 53f., 78, 94, 103, 127, 168, 248-250.
III 18, 33, 54, 56f., 60f., 128, 191.
IV 148f.
V 14, 95, 240.
VI 141, 160, 237.
VII 38, 72, 122, 136, 140, 189, 201, 204, 213, 224f., 238f.
- Norwood, Surrey VII 28.
- Nottingham, Notts. I 160, 189.
II 104, 244, 250.
III 27, 56f.
IV 221-223.
V 234.
VI 77, 82, 118, 141, 154f., 246, 248, 252, 256.
VII 148, 153f., 172, 191, 194, 203, 209, 219, 232, 236.
- Nuneaton, Warw. I 161f.
- Nuthurst, Sussex V 138.
- Nympsfield, Glos. I 168.
IV 41.
- Oakenshaw, Lancs. VI 152.
- Oakham, Rutland II 104.
VI 82, 118.
VII 189, 204, 225.
- Oakley, Beds. I 166.
- Oddington, Glos. II 240f.
VII 6.
- Offham, Sussex VII 24.
- Ogden, Lancs. VII 51, 206.
- Oldbury, Worcs. VII 10.
- Oldham, Lancs. IV 223.
VII 187, 191, 232.
- Old Swinford, Worcs. VII 4, 8, 10, 12.
- Olney, Bucks. I 165.
II 97, 125.
III 39.
IV 218.
V 31, 121.
VI 126, 144, 146.
VII 184, 203, 232.
- Ombersley, Worcs. VII 7, 11.
- Ordsall, Notts. III 20f., 30.
- Orkney Islands VII 206.
- Ormskirk, Lancs. IV 224.
- Orpington, Kent II 243.
- Osmington, Dorset. IV 133.
- Oswaldtwistle, Lancs. I 192.
VII 206.
- Oswestry, Salop. I 30, 40.
III 7.
IV 222, 227.
- Otham, Kent VI 238.
- Ottery St. Mary, Devon. IV 131, 136.
- Oulton, Cumb. II 97.
VI 115.
- Oundle, Northants. VII 208, 231.
- Over, Cambs. I 163.
- Over Wallop, Hants. I 59, 171.
- Oxenton, Glos. II 99.
III 118.
- Oxford, Oxon. I 33, 38, 100, 117, 120, 167, 206.
II 12, 69, 104, 217, 251, 264f., 271.
III 36.
V 76, 112, 133, 144, 148, 169.
VI 20, 147, 150, 162, 225, 228.
VII 2, 194, 196, 198, 204, 207, 224, 226, 231.
- Pailton, Warw. I 185 (Pelton).
- Painswick, Glos. III 33, 119.
IV 207.
- Panteg, Mon. VII 211.
- Parndon, Essex III 192.
- Parsondrove, Northants. I 162.

- Parwich, Derbys. II 238.
- Patcham, Sussex VII 27.
- Paulerspury, Northants. II 237.
- Paulton, Som. II 252.
- Pavenham, Beds. I 166.
VI 232.
- Pembury, Kent II 101.
- Penhurst, Sussex VII 23.
- Penketh, Lancs. IV 224.
- Penryn, C'wall I 170.
II 97, 238.
III 97.
IV 135, 221.
- Penygarn, Mon. IV 141.
VI 147, 176f., 182.
VII 226, 233.
- Penzance, C'wall VII 211, 224.
- Peopleton, Worcs. I 31, 34, 39, 105, 125.
- Pershore, Worcs. I 183f.
II 106, 253.
III 93.
VI 122, 126, 149.
VII 9, 12, 163, 184, 212, 233.
- Pertenhall, Beds. I 35, 39, 124, 165.
- Peterborough, Northants. II 103, 250, 271.
VI 161.
- Petworth, Sussex VI 227.
- Pilgrim's Hatch, Essex II 99.
- Pinchbeck, Lincs. I 158.
- Pinner, Middx. IV 223.
- Pirton, Herts. I 31, 39.
- Pitminster, Som. I 170.
VI 62.
- Pleasington, Lancs. VI 24.
- Plymouth, Devon. I 30, 38, 65, 150, 249, 251.
II 98, 239.
III 95-100, 211.
IV 52, 135, 137f.
V 174, 185, 232.
VI 146, 186, 237.
VII 51, 138, 183, 187, 192, 197, 199, 203, 215, 224, 239.
- Plympton, Devon. IV 222.
- Poltimore, Devon. III 8.
- Poluit, IV 222.
- Pontefract, Yorks. I 157.
II 121, 253.
VII 223.
- Pontypool, Mon. VI 176f., 180, 182.
VII 221, 225, 234.
- Poole, Dorset. I 121, 171.
II 239.
IV 53, 224.
VI 71.
VII 198, 226.
- Popain, Devon. IV 141.
- Porton, Wilts. I 56-61, 154, 171.
II 253.
III 2, 6.
IV 62.
VII 226.
- Portsea and Portsmouth, Hants. I 121, 172.
II 99, 162, 164.
III 94.
V 197, 235.
VI 126, 143, 158, 238f., 241.
VII 49, 62, 70, 187f., 196, 198f., 204, 213, 220, 227, 229.
- Potter St., Essex. I 164.
VI 76.
- Potters Bar, Middx. VI 126.
- Potton, Beds. II 236.
- Poulton, Ches. IV 224.
V 160f.
- Prescot, Lancs. IV 141, 227.
- Preston, Kent III 44f.
- Preston, Lancs. I 192.
II 275.
IV 226f.
V 7, 127.
VI 24.
VII 190, 203, 216, 237.

- Princes Risborough, Bucks. II 97. III 37. VII 205, 244.
- Pulham St. Mary, Nflk. II 103, 249. V 240.
- Pyrton, Oxon. II 237, 251. III 36f.
- Queenborough, Kent I 186.
- Queenshead, Yorks. V 191. VI 248. VII 209.
- Quorndon, Leics. VI 244, 246.
- Radcliffe, Lancs. V 181.
- Radley, Berks. VII 213.
- Ramsey, Hunts. I 185.
- Ramsgate, Kent II 101. III 47. VI 42, 159. VII 225.
- Ratby, Leics. I 159. V 35.
- Rathmell, Yorks. IV 221.
- Rattlesden, Sflk. VII 198, 220.
- Ravensthorp, Northants. I 181f. II 250. VII 193, 230.
- Rawdon, Yorks. II 106, 275. III 190. IV 44f., 224. V 187. VI 151, 153f. VII 132, 190.
- Reading, Berks. I 167. II 69, 96, 162, 237. III 36, 253. V 177, 231. VI 142f., 186, 234. VII 63, 183, 199, 207, 213, 236.
- Reddish, Lancs. V 169. VII 34.
- Redmarley, Worcs. VII 9f.
- Reigate, Surrey III 31. V 131, 135.
- Rempstone, Notts. II 101, 104, 251.
- Retford, Notts. III 30, 127f.
- Rhymney, Mon. VI 172.
- Ribbesford, Worcs. VII 3f.
- Ribchester, Lancs. IV 224.
- Richmond, Surrey II 105. III 191, 250f. V 107, 113, 198, 237.
- Rickmansworth, Herts. VI 61. VII 221.
- Ridgmont, Beds. I 166. II 96.
- Ringstead, Northants. II 103.
- Ringwood, Hants. I 60. II 65, 99. V 197.
- Riseley, Yorks. V 163.
- Roade, Northants. II 103.
- Rochdale, Lancs. IV 225, 227. V 162. VI 84. VII 198, 204, [illegible] 231f.
- Rochester, Kent II 271. III 118. VII 122.
- Rodhill End, Yorks. VI 152.
- Rolleston, Leics. I 159.
- Rolvenden, Kent I 172. II 101, 243. IV 56.
- Romford, Essex III 192.
- Romney, Kent II 243. VI 231.
- Romsey, Hants. II 99. IV 30. VI 142f. VII 201.
- Ross-on-Wye, Herefs. III 118f. IV 208. V 80. VI 139, 166, 198, 231, 239. VII 3f.
- Rossendale, Lancs. II 101. III 54, 65, 190. IV 224. VII 132, 195.
- Rostherne, Ches. VI 31.

- Rotherham, Yorks. II 125.
III 236.
V 75.
VII 19, 208, 222.
- Rothwell, Northants. I 185.
- Rowley, Co. Durham II 239.
VI 115.
- Royston, Herts. II 237.
VII 224.
- Ruardean, Glos. III 119.
- Rudgwick, Sussex V 131, 140.
- Rugby, Warw. I 181.
VII 215.
- Runcorn, Ches. V 154f.
- Rushall, Nflk. V 233, 240.
- Rushall, Wilts. I 171.
VI 161.
- Rushden, Northants. II 104.
VI 144.
- Ryde, I.W. VII 194.
- Rydon, Som. II 252 (Ryden).
IV 133 (Ryden).
- Rye, Sussex I 44f., 108.
III 49.
V 32, 231, 240.
VI 76, 144.
VII 22, 242.
- Ryeford, Herefs. III 118, 120.
VII 233.
- Ryegate, VII 208.

- Sabden, Lancs. IV 143.
VII 190f.
- Saddington, Leics. I 159.
- Saffron Walden, Essex II 99.
IV 223.
VI 158.
VII 190, 207.
- St. Albans, Herts. I 32.
II 69, 100.
V 24.
VI 142.
VII 215.
- St. Helens, Lancs. IV 222.
- St. Ives, C'wall II 238.
VII 195.
- St. Ives, Hunts. I 163.
VI 159.
VII 187, 196f.
- St. Keverne, C'wall IV 221.
- St. Martin, C'wall IV 222.
- St. Mary Bourne, Hants. I 171.
- St. Mary Cray, Kent I 173.
II 243.
- St. Neots, Hunts. I 143.
II 100.
VII 232.
- Salendine Nook, Yorks. VI 154.
VII 232.
- Salford, Lancs. VII 199.
- Salisbury, Wilts. I 56, 59-61, 168, 171f.
II 106, 253.
III 1-7, 93.
IV 135, 225.
VI 143, 161.
VII 183, 185, 197, 228, 234, 238.
- Salwarpe, Worcs. VII 4, 10.
- Sampford Courtenay, Devon. IV 221.
- Sampford Peverel, Devon. VI 50f., 54f.
VII 1, 194.
- Samsell, Beds. V 17.
- Sandhurst, Kent I 45.
II 101.
V 240.
VI 159.
- Sandlebridge, Ches. VI 34.
- Sandwich, Kent I 108.
II 101, 243.
III 41-45, 48f., 118.
VI 39, 48f., 64, 227.
VII 214, 233.
- Sapey, Herefs. VII 14.
- Sarum, Wilts. I 56f., 60.
II 253.
III 2, 195.
IV 228, 252.
V 174.
- Saundby, Notts. III 23.

- Scaldwell, Northants. I 182. II 103. VII 21.
- Scarborough, Yorks. III 5. IV 228. V 195. VI 85. VII 182, 200.
- Scarle, Notts. I 160.
- Scartho, Lincs. I 237.
- Scotsgrove Hill, Bucks. III 38.
- Scotter, Lincs. I 158. II 245.
- Scrooby, Notts. III 21f., 30. V 2. VII 230.
- Seacombe, Ches. II 275.
- Sedlescombe, Sussex II 233. VI 189. VII 22-25, 28f.
- Selwood, Som. III 6.
- Sevenoaks, Kent I 129, 173. II 101, 243. III 46. IV 55-57. VI 82, 118, 121, 143, 159, 223, 232. VII 193.
- Shadwell, Yorks. IV 33f.
- Shallows, Kent V 235.
- Sharnbrooke, Beds. II 96.
- Sheerness, Kent I 153. VI 83. VII 64f.
- Sheffield, Yorks. II 106. V 75. VII 19-21, 203, 208f.
- Shefford, Beds. I 165.
- Shelfanger, Nflk. V 240.
- Shepshed, Leics. II 101, 104 (Shepstead) VI 148 (Sheepshead) VII 219.
- Shepton Mallet, Som. IV 223f.
- Sherborne, Dorset. I 38, 117f. IV 130.
- Sheriffhales, Salop. IV 222.
- Shifnal, Salop. VII 208.
- Shilton, Warw. I 159, 161.
- Shipley, Sussex V 132, 135, 137. VII 218.
- Shipston-on-Stour, Warw. VII 12.
- Shirehampton, Glos. IV 41.
- Shortwood, Glos. VI 146. VII 186, 202.
- Shrewsbury, Salop. I 30. II 104f., 238, 251. III 7, 25. IV 19, 222f. V 87f. VI 122, 146, 169. VII 21, 199, 228, 236.
- Shugborough, Staffs. II 252.
- Shute, Devon. IV 131.
- Sibbertoft, Northants. I 162.
- Sibford, Oxon. IV 224.
- Sible Hedingham, Essex VI 61.
- Sidcot, Som. IV 223, 227.
- Silchester, Hants. IV 11, 30.
- Silcoates, Yorks. IV 227.
- Sileby, Leics. II 244. VI 231.
- Singleton, Sussex I 32, 41.
- Skipton, Yorks. II 61.
- Slapton, Northants. (See also Weston-by-Weedon) I 182. II 103. V 89-91. VI 59, 150.
- Slaughter, Glos. VI 61.
- Slinfold, Sussex V 135.
- Smallburgh, Nflk. II 103. VI 160.
- Smalley, Derbys. V 126. VI 244, 249.
- Smarden, Kent I 173. II 101, 243. III 42.


(next page

VI 49, 67, 159, 239.
VII 239.
- Smeeton, Leics. I 185.
- Soham, Cambs. I 52.
II 237.
VI 141.
VII 202, 220.
- Somerby, Leics. I 185 (Summerbee)
II 101.
- Somerleyton, Sflk. VII 196.
- Somersham, Hunts. VII 187.
- Somerton, Som. I 65.
II 252.
VII 36, 229.
- Sooton, Essex II 98.
- Soulbury, Bucks. II 237.
- Southampton, Hants. I 60, 121, 171.
II 10f., 65f., 99.
III 6.
VI 142.
VII 173, 198, 217.
- Southill, Beds. II 96.
- South Leverton, Notts. III 30.
- South Marsh, Lincs. VII 204.
- South Molton, Devon II 98.
V 211, 236.
- South Newton, Wilts. I 59, 171.
- Southover, Sussex VII 24, 26, 29.
- South Perrott, Som. I 170.
- Southport, Lancs. VII 140f., 173.
- Southwater, Sussex II 265f.
V 133, 138f.
VI 231.
- Southwick, Wilts. (See also North Bradley) I 57, 168.
II 106, 253.
V 174.
VI 147.
- Southwold, Sflk. I 34, 41.
III 191f.
- Spalding, Lincs. I 158.
II 102, 245.
VI 82.
VII 21, 208, 218.
- Speen, Bucks. III 39.
- Speldhurst, Kent II 101, 243.
- Spillshill, Kent I 38.
II 243.
VII 188, 214.
- Spratton, Northants. I 182.
II 103.
VI 158.
- Stafford, Staffs. I 30, 39, 103, 160.
II 82, 252.
IV 41.
VI 232, 241.
VII 196, 237.
- Stagsden, Beds. I 166.
- Staines, Middx. VI 123.
VII 190.
- Stalybridge, Ches. VII 222.
- Stamford, Lincs. I 158.
II 226, 244f., 250.
VII 225.
- Stamfordham, Nthmb. VI 115.
- Stanbrook, Worcs. VII 10.
- Stand, Lancs. IV 224f., 227.
- Stanton, Derbys. III 26.
- Stanton Lacy, Salop. I 255.
- Stapleford Tawney Essex III 122.
- Staplehurst, Kent I 31, 38, 173.
II 243.
VII 188.
- Stapleton, Glos. I 88.
- Staveley, Westm. I 29, 38.
- Staverton, Northants. II 104.
- Stelling, Kent III 47.
VI 43, 45.
- Steventon, Berks. III 37.
VII 223.
- Stevington, Beds. I 166.
II 96, 236.
V 236(Steventon).
VI 144, 150.
- Steyning, Sussex II 105.
- Stickford, Lincs. I 158.
- Stockland, Devon IV 141.

- Stockport, Ches. I 157.
VI 27.
VII 219.
- Stockton, Ches. V 157.
- Stockton, Wilts. III 3.
- Stoford, Wilts. I 56f., 59, 168, 171.
II 253.
III 2.
- Stogumber, Som. II 105, 252.
IV 143.
- Stokesley, Yorks. I 32, 40, 151, 157.
II 121, 253.
VI 115.
VII 212.
- Stone, Worcs. VII 8.
- Stonehouse, Staffs. VII 21, 237.
- Stone Slack, Yorks. VI 152.
- Stony Stratford, Bucks. I 35f., 39f.
II 97, 104, 237.
III 36.
IV 84-86, 217.
V 89f.
VII 189.
- Stoughton, Glos. VII 133.
- Stourbridge, Worcs. IV 221.
VII 12.
- Stowmarket, Sflk. VII 228.
- Stow-on-the-Wold, Glos. I 183f.
II 99, 240f.
IV 211.
VII 6.
- Stragglethorpe, Lincs. I 158.
- Stratford-on-Avon, Warw. III 28.
IV 225.
VII 9, 66.
- Stratton, Nflk. II 249.
- Stratton, Wilts. VI 72.
- Street, Sussex VII 26f., 223.
- Stretford, Lancs. VII 190.
- Stretham, Cambs. I 162f.
II 237.
- Stroudwater, Glos. II 99.
- Studley, Bucks. III 37.
- Studley, Wilts. VI 116.
- Sturton, Lincs. III 24.
- Styford, Nthmb. VI 115.
- Suckley, Worcs. VII 10.
- Sudbury, Sflk. VII 212.
- Sulby, Northants. IV 222.
- Sullington, Sussex V 135.
- Sunderland, Co. Durham III 55.
V 93.
VI 115f.
VII 217.
- Sundon, Beds. II 96, 236.
IV 84-86, 175, 177-180, 182-184, 214, 217.
- Surfleet, Lincs. II 245.
- Sutterton, Lincs. VII 186, 239.
- Sutton, Cambs. II 97.
VII 130.
- Sutton Coldfield, Warw. V 122.
VII 185.
- Sutton-cum-Lound, Notts. III 128.
- Sutton-in-Ashfield, Notts. I 160.
III 64, 128.
VI 82, 118.
VII 188.
- Sutton-in-Craven, Yorks. VI 152.
VII 186.
- Sutton-in-the-Elms, Leics. (see also Bitteswell) I 181-186.
II 101, 244.
VI 149.
- Sutton St. Edmunds, Lincs. I 158, 163.
- Sutton Valence, Kent III 43.
- Swaffham, Nflk. I 62.
- Swaffham Prior, Cambs. I 162f.
- Swannington, Leics. II 61.
VI 229.
- Swanwick, Derbys. VII 65, 232.
- Swarthmoor, Lancs. I 29.
- Sway, Hants. II 74.
- Swimbridge, Devon. IV 221.
- Swineshead, Lincs. I 158.
II 245.
- Syston, Leics. I 185.

- Tadcaster, Yorks. IV 33.
- Tamworth, Staffs. IV 148.
VII 190.
- Tarrant Keynston, Dorset. I 171.
- Tattershall, Lincs. II 102, 244.
VII 217.
- Taunton, Som. I 65, 121f., 170, 187.
II 105, 252.
IV 130, 132, 139f., 222.
V 24-26, 79, 185.
VI 147.
VII 70, 183, 196, 204, 208, 210, 235, 238.
- Tavistock, Devon. IV 221, 224.
- Telscombe, Sussex VII 25.
- Tenbury Wells, Worcs. VII 7, 223.
- Tenterden, Kent I 173.
VI 85, 121.
VII 70, 216.
- Terling, Essex II 99.
VI 222.
- Tetbury, Glos. VI 148.
- Tetsworth, Oxon. II 69, 251.
III 36.
V 20.
- Tewkesbury, Glos. I 183f.
II 99, 241.
III 93.
IV 223.
V 109.
VI 61, 146, 175.
VII 5, 11, 203.
- Thame, Oxon. III 38.
V 139.
VI 147.
- Thames Ditton, Surrey III 23.
- Thanet, Kent III 47.
V 239,
VI 38-46, 64.
VII 194.
- Theddingworth, Leics. I 160, 181.
II 244, 264.
- Theobalds, Herts. I 254.
II 100, 181.
IV 58-63.
VI 61f., 229.
VII 181, 198, 218, 223, 228, 230.
- Thexfield, Cambs. II 237.
- Thorn, Beds. II 96.
- Thorne, Yorks. VI 254.
- Thornton, Leics. I 160.
- Thornton, Yorks. II 121.
VII 208.
- Thorpe, Rutland II 250f.
- Thorpe Mandeville, Northants. VI 152.
- Thrapston, Northants. VII 202, 208.
- Thrussington, Leics. I 185 (Thrupington).
- Thurlby, Lincs. I 158.
II 244, 250f.
- Tibenham, Nflk. VII 208.
- Ticehurst, Sussex VII 24.
- Tintern, Mon. I 36, 40.
- Tiptree, Essex VI 60.
- Tittenhanger, Herts. II 100.
- Tiverton, Devon. I 57, 170.
II 98, 239.
III 1-7, 96, 193-211.
IV 124f., 133, 138, 141, 224f., 228, 252.
V 174, 194.
VI 50-52, 58, 124f., 158.
VII 226, 235.
- Tixover, Rutland II 251.
- Todmorden, Yorks. III 60.
VI 152.
- Toft, Cambs. I 165f.
VI 235.
- Toft, Ches. III 55.
- Tong, Kent VI 43.
- Topcliffe, Yorks. II 121.
- Topsham, Devon. II 98.
- Torver, Lancs. II 101.
- Totnes, Devon. I 170.
II 239.

(next page

IV 133.
VII 201.
- Tottlebank, Lancs. I 30, 125, 152, 157, 191.
II 101, 181.
III 55.
V 28, 78, 81, 183, 187-189.
VI 62, 153.
VII 195, 206, 229.
- Towcester, Northants. III 57, 60.
V 91.
VI 59.
- Tredunnock, Mon. I 36 (Tredynoc), 40 (Tredynock).
II 254.
VI 166, 168.
- Tregavethan, C'wall IV 135.
- Trevelah, C'wall I 36, 41.
II 238.
- Tring, Herts. II 100.
III 37, 52f.
IV 218.
VI 84, 144.
VII 63.
- Trowbridge, Wilts. I 122, 168.
II 106, 124, 253.
III 6, 17.
IV 42, 53, 225.
V 26, 181.
VI 68-70, 75f., 116, 147, 161.
VII 196, 209, 211, 236, 239.
- Trumpington, Cambs. I 162f.
- Truro, C'wall VI 126.
VII 66, 239.
- Tubney, Berks. IV 221.
- Tunbridge Wells, Kent III 46, 48, 250.
IV 55-57.
VI 47, 65f., 159.
VII 24, 26.
- Tunley, Som. IV 224.
- Tunstead, Nflk. VII 130.
- Tur Langton, Leics. I 159.
II 101.
- Turners Hill, Sussex II 105.
IV 56.
VI 67, 161.
- Turvey, Beds. I 166.
- Tuxford, Notts. III 23.
- Twickenham, Middx. VII 208.
- Twyford, Berks. II 96.
- Twyford, Leics. I 185.
II 101, 244.
- Twyford, Lincs. II 251.
- Tydd St. Giles, Cambs. VII 188.
- Tynemouth, Nthmb. VII 184.
- Tysoe, Warw. IV 1f., 172.
VII 237.
- Ulcomb, Kent I 33, 38.
- Ullesthorpe, Leics. I 185 (Oeltharp).
- Ulverston, Lancs. VI 3.
VII 228.
- Upminster, Essex II 99.
- Up Ottery, Devon. II 98.
IV 129, 141f.
V 240.
VI 82, 118, 147.
- Uppingham, Rutland II 104, 251.
- Upthorpe, Hunts. I 165.
- Upton, Hunts. I 165, 184.
- Upton, Notts. III 30, 127.
- Upton-on-Severn, Worcs. II 106.
III 93.
V 205, 235.
VI 148.
VII 6, 12.
- Usk, Mon. II 107.
VI 169, 172, 176.
VII 187.
- Vale, VII 209.
- Waddesdon, Bucks. III 40.
VII 223.
- Wadebridge, Devon. I 170.
- Wadhurst, Sussex II 105.
- Wadsworth, Yorks. VI 245.
- Wainsgate, III 55.
VI 152.
VII 201.
- Wakefield, Yorks. IV 34.
- Wakerley, Northants. II 250f.

- Waldron, Sussex VI 239.
- Walgrove, Northants. I 185.
II 104.
VI 154.
VII 185.
- Walling, Berks. IV 30.
- Wallingford, I 30, 41, 167.
II 54, 69, 237.
III 9, 93, 252f., 255.
VII 27, 231.
- Wallop, Hants. I 56, 60f.
II 99, 253.
- Walmer, Kent VII 227.
- Walsall, Staffs. II 105, 252.
- Waltham, Leics. I 181.
II 244.
- Waltham Abbey, Herts. II 100.
IV 224.
V 197.
VI 126, 142, 229.
VII 50f., 61-63, 185, 199, 206, 212, 222, 236.
- Waltham Cross, Herts. II 234.
- Walton-le-Dale, Lancs. VI 24.
- Wanlip, Leics. I 33, 41.
- Wantage, Berks. I 167.
II 69, 96, 237.
III 36.
V 220f.
VI 142, 237.
VII 21, 187, 213.
- Warbleton, Sussex II 105.
III 46.
IV 56f.
VI 159, 161, 189.
VII 26, 222.
- Warboys, Hunts. I 163.
II 100, 132, 237, 242.
III 117.
V 154.
VI 224.
VII 197.
- Ware, Herts. II 100, 229.
IV 58, 63.
- Warford, Ches. III 55.
V 166.
- Warminster, Wilts. I 34.
III 6.
- Warmstone, Bucks. IV 183.
- Warnham, Sussex V 131.
- Warrington, Lancs. I 149, 157.
II 23, 238, 243.
III 54-56, 60.
IV 223, 226f.
V 154-168, 170.
VI 73f., 114, 151.
VII 217.
- Warwick, Warw. I 35, 39, 184.
II 106, 162, 253.
IV 20, 53.
V 23, 94, 226.
VI 72f., 119, 138f., 141, 143, 148, 150.
VII 5, 132, 187, 199, 228.
- Water Fulford, Yorks. VII 213.
- Wateringbury, Kent VII 24.
- Watford, Herts. I 189.
II 100, 242, 247f.
III 191.
IV 225.
V 236.
VI 61, 144.
VII 50, 62, 197, 205, 220, 228.
- Watlington, Oxon. I 167.
II 69, 251.
III 36.
VI 227.
- Wattisfield, Sflk. II 249.
- Webstone, Surrey VI 161.
- Wedmore, Som. II 252.
IV 133, 140.
VII 183.
- Wednesbury, Staffs. II 105.
- Weedon Beck, Northants. I 36, 40, 124.
II 104.
- Welbeck, Notts. III 19.

- Welby, Lincs. II 245.
- Wellingborough, Northants. I 124, 185.
V 110, 240.
VII 133, 224.
- Wellington, Som. II 105.
IV 141.
VI 146.
VII 186, 197, 213.
- Wells, Som. I 65, 68, 121, 169.
II 252.
IV 133.
V 20.
VII 221.
- Welton, Northants. II 104.
V 190.
- Welwyn, Herts. IV 223.
- Wendover, Bucks. IV 215-218.
- West Allerdean, Nthmb. VI 257.
- West Bromwich, Staffs. VII 232.
- Westbury, Wilts. I 121.
II 106.
III 6.
VI 147.
- Westby, Lincs. II 245.
- West Cowes, I.W. I 172.
- West Dean, Sussex VII 29.
- West Drayton, Middx. VII 202, 212.
- Westerham, Kent II 243.
- Westerleigh, Glos. III 234.
VI 217, 221.
- Westfield, Sussex VII 28.
- West Firle, Sussex VII 29.
- West Haddon, Northants. VII 223.
- West Langton, Leics. I 159.
- Westleigh, Devon IV 221.
- Westmancoat, Worcs. I 29, 38.
VI 146.
VII 12.
- West Markham, Notts. III 22.
- West Meaton, Sussex VII 27.
- Weston, Bucks. II 97.
- Weston-by-Weedon, Northants. V 89, 91.
VI 59, 150.
(See also Slapton)
- Weston-under-Penyard, Herefs. I 36, 40, 161.
II 242.
III 117-120.
IV 208f., 224.
V 80.
VI 139, 166, 170, 231.
VII 5, 215.
- Westport, Wilts. I 168.
IV 39.
- West Studdall, Kent III 43.
- Westwinch, Nflk. VII 18.
- Wetheroak Hill, Worcs. VII 10.
- Weymouth, Dorset I 65, 86.
II 98, 239.
VII 208, 235.
- Whaddon, Glos. IV 207.
- Whalley, Lancs. II 121.
- Wharton, Herefs. I 161.
- Whatley, Som. I 169.
- Whatlington, Sussex II 232.
- Wheathampstead, Herts. II 100.
- Whetstone, Leics. I 185.
- Whitchurch, Hants. I 65, 171.
II 62, 65f., 99, 162-164.
V 103.
VI 61, 144.
VII 193.
- Whitchurch, Mon. III 7.
- Whitchurch, Salop. VI 232.
- Whitehaven, Cumb. III 55f.
IV 223.
V 93.
VI 75, 115, 153.
VII 154.
- Whitelady Aston, Worcs. I 29, 38.
VII 4, 8.
- Whitley, Wilts. I 168.
- Whitminster, Glos. IV 41.

- Whittington, Warw. I 162.
- Whittlesea, Cambs. I 162.
II 97.
VI 160.
VII 133.
- Whitwell, Rutland II 251.
- Whitwick, Leics. I 181.
II 244.
- Wichenbrook, Sflk. VI 230.
- Wicken, Cambs. II 237.
- Wickham, Essex VI 222.
- Wickhambrook, Sflk. IV 221.
- Wickham Market, Sflk. I 33, 41.
II 64.
- Wigan, Lancs. IV 227.
V 160.
VII 173.
- Wighton, Bucks. IV 86.
- Wigston, Leics. I 160, 185f.
- Wigton, Cumb. IV 224.
- Wilbraham, Cambs. II 237.
VI 61.
- Willey, Leics. I 185.
- Willingdon, Sussex VII 24.
- Willoughby Waterless, Leics. I 181.
- Wilmslow, Ches. IV 256.
VI 27f.
- Wimborne, Dorset. I 171.
- Wimeswould - see Wymeswold
- Wincanton, Som. I 169.
II 252.
- Winchcombe, Glos. II 240f.
VII 6, 11, 204.
- Winchester, Hants. II 67.
VII 190, 238.
- Wing, Bucks. IV 84-87, 174f., 177-182, 217.
- Wingfield, Beds. II 96.
- Wingford, Notts. II 251.
- Wingham, Kent III 44-47.
VI 38, 42-44.
- Wingrave, Bucks. III 40.
- Winslow, Bucks. II 97, 237.
III 36.
IV 84-87, 174f., 177f., 180f., 183, 214-218.
VI 158.
- Winwick, Lancs. V 162.
- Wisbech, Cambs. I 52f., 162f., 178-180, 182.
II 97, 237.
III 54, 56f., 60.
V 222f.
VI 151.
VII 195, 197, 201f., 208, 210, 225, 239.
- Witham, Essex II 99.
- Witham Friary, Som. I 169.
- Withington, Ches. V 164.
- Witney, Oxon. I 167.
II 69, 104.
IV 39 (Witinx).
- Wivelsfield, Sussex VI 85.
VII 22f., 26, 29.
- Woking, Surrey II 235.
- Wokingham, Berks. VII 70.
- Wollaston, Northants. I 165.
II 104.
- Wolsingham, Co. Durham II 239.
- Wolverhampton, Staffs. II 119.
VII 202.
- Wolvey, Warw. VII 239.
- Woodbridge, Sflk. II 105.
V 100, 109.
- Wood Ditton, Cambs. II 237.
- Wood End Weston, Northants. II 103.
- Woodham Mortimer, Essex II 12, 30.
III 188.
- Woodrow, Bucks. IV 218.
- Woolcomber, VII 197.
- Wooler, Nthmb. VI 257.
- Woolland, Glos. IV 39f.
- Woolston, Lancs. V 157, 159-161.
- Woolvercot, Oxon. I 167.
- Wooton-under-Edge, II 75.

- Worcester, Worcs. I 88, 100f., 103, 149, 183f.
II 106, 169, 253.
III 119.
IV 29, 87, 224f.
V 240.
VI 71, 127, 149.
VII 2, 4-12, 18, 208, 223, 225.
- Worksop, Notts. I 113.
III 22, 64.
- Wormbridge, Herefs. II 242.
III 118.
IV 209.
VI 166.
VII 5.
- Wormsley, Bucks. II 69, 251.
V 20.
- Worstead, Nflk. II 103.
V 117, 240.
VI 73, 114, 116, 144.
VII 212, 235.
- Wrantage, Som. II 105.
- Wrington, Som. II 105.
III 6.
- Wroxeter, Salop. IV 31.
- Wye, Kent I 173.
IV 137.
- Wyke, Wilts. I 168.
- Wymeswold, Leics. I 181.
II 101, 244.
V 191.
- Wymondham, Nflk. II 249.
- Wymondley, Herts. II 125.
VII 221.
- Wythall, Worcs. VII 10.
- Yalding, Kent VI 49.
- Yardley, Northants. II 97, 104.
- Yeadon, Yorks. VI 151.
- Yealand, Lancs. IV 224.
- Yelden, Beds. I 30, 39, 124.
- Yeovil, Som. IV 225.
V 109.
VI 82, 84.
- York, Yorks. I 121, 152, 157.
II 106.
III 24.
IV 31, 33.
VI 20, 147.
VII 16, 17, 71, 219, 223.
- Yoxford, Sflk. IV 223.
FRANCE I 155, 207.
II 10, 34, 111, 172, 179.
III 185.
IV 21, 29.
V 27, 125, 132, 138, 235.
VI 92f.
VII 22, 184, 205, 209f., 219.
- Normandy Province VI 18.
VII 22.
- Abbeville IV 21.
- Amiens IV 73.
- Boulogne IV 22.
V 138.
- Bourg IV 73.
- Calais I 108.
III 41.
- Dunkirk IV 21, 61.
VII 223.
- Fontainbleau IV 21.
- La Rochelle II 34.
- Paris II 10, 190.
IV 20f., 29.
VII 227.
- Rouen II 32.
V 138.
- Sedan V 161.
- Verdun III 57.
GERMANY II 27, 114, 179.
III 180.
IV 79, 189.
VII 237.
- Altona IV 74.
- Detmold VII 47.
- Frederickstadt IV 81.
- Hamburg IV 74.
- Heidelberg II 12f.
- Herford IV 74.
- Munster III 153.
IV 77.
V 70.
VI 53.
VII 72.

- North Strand Is. IV 74.
- Oldestoke IV 77.
- Wismar IV 77.

GREECE I 230.
VII 216.

INDIA
- Bengal District V 53.
VII 187, 202, 224.
- Bhutan State VII 227.
- Malabar District V 50.
- Orissa Province VII 186, 203, 224, 232.
- Punjab District VII 217.
- Agra VII 192, 216, 229.
- Ajmer VII 192.
- Bombay VII 184.
- Calcutta I 77, 83, 143.
V 48, 51, 196.
VII 192, 215, 224, 233, 237, 239.
- Cawnpore V 52.
VII 207.
- Cutwa I 21, 23.
- Delhi VII 229.
- Dinapore V 51f.
- Fort William IV 185f.
V 49, 61.
VII 192.
- Lucknow VII 207.
- Monghyr VII 193, 215, 217.
- Rajputana VII 192.
- Serampore I 21, 88-91, 142.
V 43-64, 126.
VI 125.
VII 182, 192, 215f 218f., 232, 235, 237.
- Sirdhana I 143.
VII 192.

INDONESIA
- Java VII 189.
- Sumatra VII 189.

IRAQ
- Basra VII 184.

IRELAND I 151, 153, 212,
II 38, 82, 169, 171, 237, 267.
III 118, 135-137, 151, 251-256.
IV 30, 130, 223.
V 19.
VI 200, 217.
VII 23.
- County Kerry V 20.
- Antrim, Co. Antrim VI 227.
- Athlone, Westmeath VI 162.
- Banagher, Offaly II 126.
- Bandon, Co.Cork VI 228.
- Carlow, Co. Carlow II 121.
- Carrickfergus, Co. Antrim II 38.
V 20.
- Clonmel, Tipperary III 255.
V 19.
- Cloughkeating, Tipperary V 14.
VI 162.
- Cork, Co. Cork V 19.
VI 162, 228.
VII 199, 242.
- Dublin, Dublin I 31, 119, 151, 209, 250, 254.
II 89, 126.
III 55f., 60, 152, 252, 255.
V 12, 14, 19, 93, 98.
VI 115, 162, 228.
VII 154, 170, 182f., 186, 188, 199, 202f., 223f., 231.
- Enniscorthy, Co. Wexford II 150, 192.
- Galway, Co.Galway V 19 (Galloway).
- Kilkenny, Co. Kilkenny III 255.
V 19.
- Limerick, Co. Limerick V 19.
- Newry, Co.Down VII 212.
- Omagh, Co.Tyrone VII 217.
- Waterford, Co. Waterford I 254.
II 89, 192.
III 253-255.
IV 132.
V 19.
VI 162.
VII 146, 190, 227.

- Wexford, II 150, 192.
Wexford V 19f.
ISRAEL VII 212.
- Jerusalem II 27.
III 114.
ITALY II 27.
III 31f.
VI 217.
- Genoa VI 240.
- Padua II 12f., 15, 112.
III 33.
IV 81.
VI 228.
VII 192.
- Piedmont IV 60.
VII 198.
- Rome II 172, 179.
IV 81.
V 141.
- Venice III 31, 33, 185.
- Vicenza III 31.
KASHMIR STATE V 50.
LITHUANIA III 32f.
MOLUCCA ISLANDS
- Amboyna I 79.
NEPAL V 50.
NETHERLANDS I 57, 107-112, 151-155, 208, 212, 217, 225, 227, 233, 243.
II 25, 32-35, 38, 172, 187, 271.
III 20, 28, 30-35, 42, 63f., 180, 185, 199, 224f., 230, 232, 237.
IV 20f., 29, 65-83, 189-192.
V 66, 73, 142, 165.
VI 192.
VII 30, 73, 184, 207, 214.
- Drenthe Province IV 192.
- Groningen Province IV 77, 192.
- Alkmaar III 32.
IV 79.
- Amsterdam I 107-113, 206, 210, 217, 222, 244, 250, 252f.
II 32-34, 36, 38f., 191, 228, 239, 245, 252f., 266.
III 3-7, 18, 25, 31-35, 63f., 128, 200f., 214, 224f., 227, 230, 234, 238, 244.
IV 21f., 65, 68, 73f., 78-81, 173, 191f., 228-254.
V 2, 68f., 182, 243.
VI 184.
VII 218, 221, 230f., 235, 243.
- Bockholt I 109.
- Borkeloo I 109.
- Delph I 110, 112.
III 203.
- Deventer I 109.
- Dordrecht IV 78.
- Dort I 111.
III 32.
IV 69.
- Eindhoven VII 242.
- Endegeest IV 79.
- Flushing IV 80.
- Franeker IV 70, 72, 76.
- Geesteren I 109, 111.
- Gouda IV 81.
- Grol I 109.
- Haarlem I 109.
IV 78f., 81, 189.
- The Hague I 109.
IV 21, 66, 78.
- Harlingen IV 76.
V 68.
- Hellevoetsluis IV 21.
- Hengeloo IV 192.
- Hoorn I 111.
- Leeuwarden IV 68, 75-77, 79.
- Leyden I 108, 202, 207-209, 212,
(next page

222, 233, 255f.
II 266.
III 21, 32, 63f.
IV 52, 78f., 81.
- Middleburg I 206f.
IV 73.
- Oude Kerk IV 80.
- Philippsland IV 80.
- Rhijnsberg I 233.
II 228.
III 32f., 35.
IV 65, 71, 79f., 190-192.
VII 47.
- Rotterdam II 33.
III 227, 244.
IV 78, 80.
VII 134.
- Sneek IV 192.
- Stadskanaal IV 192.
- Utrecht IV 73.
VII 196.
- Veere IV 73.
- Vreden I 109.
- Wieuwerd IV 72, 74, 76.
- Winterswijk IV 78, 190.
- Witmarsum IV 76, 78.
NORWAY VII 189.
PAKISTAN (EAST)
- Dinajpoor I 21.
PAKISTAN (WEST)
- Punjab District VII 217.
PALATINATE I 150.
III 246.
VII 47, 234.
PERSIA VII 207.
POLAND I 233.
II 27, 172.
III 31-33, 35.
IV 72.
- Silesia Province III 32.
- Gdansk IV 77 (Dantzic).
- Krakau III 32.
POMERANIA III 32.
PORTUGAL
- Lisbon IV 19.
V 240.
SCOTLAND I 27, 199, 224.
II 39, 82, 169, 171.
III 111, 113, 124, 133, 135-138.
IV 59, 88f., 193.
V 63, 156, 170, 175, 180, 240.
VI 54, 217.
VII 22f., 170.
- Perthshire VII 23.
- Aberdeen, Aberdeenshire VII 22f., 38, 158, 184f., 203, 210.
- Ayr, Ayrshire II 181.
IV 61.
- Burntisland, Fife VII 208.
- Cupar, Fife VI 227.
VII 211, 214, 237.
- Dalkeith, Midlothian I 149.
- Drummore, Wigtownshire V 14.
- Dunbar, Eastlothian II 169, 268.
III 134, 137, 140, 151.
- Dunbeath, Caithness V 94.
- Dundee, Angus VI 252, 254, 257.
VII 147, 235, 237.
- Dunfermline, Fife VII 182.
- Edinburgh, Midlothian V 94.
VI 125, 141, 234, 251, 254f., 257.
VII 147, 155, 158, 167, 184, 187f., 209, 211, 214, 219, 223, 235, 237.
- Elgin, Moray VII 235.
- Fordforge, VI 255.
- Galashiels, Selkirkshire VI 255.
- Girvan, Ayrshire VII 188.
- Glasgow, Lanark V 94.
VI 255.
VII 146, 158, 186f., 189, 192, 195, 211, 217, 222f., 237.

- Irvine, Ayrshire VII 186, 203, 215, 218.
- Jedburgh, Roxburghshire V 92.
- Keiss, Caithness V 94.
VI 162.
- Kilmarnock, Ayrshire VI 255.
- Kilwinning, Ayrshire VII 186.
- Kirkcaldy, Fife VI 252, 255.
VII 216.
- Lanark, Lanarkshire VI 255.
- Largo, Fife VI 255f.
- Leith, Midlothian VI 234.
VII 208, 226.
- Montrose, Angus VII 147.
- Musselburgh, Midlothian II 169.
VI 256.
- Newburgh, Fife VI 256.
- Paisley, Renfrewshire VI 255.
- Perth, Perthshire VI 256f.
VII 147.
- St. John's Town, Kirkudbrightshire VII 223.
- Selkirk, Selkirkshire VII 23.
- Stirling, Stirlingshire VI 234, 257.
VII 195, 209.
- Tobermory, Argyllshire VII 192.
SIERRA LEONE V 63.
SPAIN II 34, 172, 179.
IV 61.
- St. Sebastian II 234.
SWEDEN II 27.
SWITZERLAND I 233.
III 31, 35.
V 68, 142.
VII 184, 187, 201, 205, 237.
- Basle IV 89.
- Berne V 142.
- Geneva III 33.
IV 73, 81f., 88-90.
VII 127.
- Lausanne V 143.
- Vevey V 143.
- Zurich III 31.
IV 90.
TASMANIA VII 187 (Van Dieman's Land).
TURKEY
- Constantinople I 230.
VII 215.
U.S.S.R. II 13, 112.
III 31.
V 63.
VII 184.
- Archangel II 13.
- Rakow III 32.
IV 79.
U.S.A. III 31.
IV 64.
V 30f., 44, 57, 62f., 139.
VI 48, 58.
VII 31-48, 68, 170, 207, 237, 239.
- New England I 212, 217f., 222, 229, 246, 251, 253-256.
II 27f., 41, 122, 177.
IV 162, 221.
VI 11, 193, 195, 198.
VII 31, 37, 42f., 46, 185, 214.
- Connecticut State III 54.
VII 31, 38, 188.
- Georgia State VI 50.
VII 31, 136, 138, 145.
- Iowa State VII 186.
- Kentucky State VII 188.
- Massachusetts State I 222, 249.
V 171.
VII 31, 35f.
- Michigan State III 189.
IV 127.
V 8.
- New Jersey State V 7, 18.
VII 31, 42.

- Pennsylvania V 143.
  State VII 31, 42, 47.
- Rhode Island III 16.
  State VII 31, 43, 163, 191, 193, 210, 217.
- South Carolina VII 47, 136.
  State
- Virginia State VI 11.
  VII 31, 236f.
- Baltimore, V 125.
  Maryland
- Barnegat, VII 40.
  New Jersey
- Barnstable, Mass. I 219, 246.
- Bellingham, Mass. VII 36.
- Bethany, Conn. VII 175.
- Block Is., VII 41.
  Rhode Island
- Boston, Mass. I 219, 222, 237.
  V 171.
  VII 33, 36f., 40, 42, 184, 191, 206, 229, 231f.
- Brandywine, VII 45.
  Maryland
- Brentwood, VII 229.
  Long Is., New York
- Broad Run VII 233.
- Brooklyn, III 256.
  New York
- Burlington, VII 44.
  New Jersey
- Cambridge, Mass. VII 35.
- Cape May, VI 179.
  New Jersey VII 45.
- Charleston, V 33, 109.
  Sth. Carolina VII 32, 37, 192, 207, 229, 232.
- Chester, Penn. VII 44.
- Chestnut Ridge, VII 43.
  Penn.
- Chilmark, Mass. VII 41.
- Cohansey, V 7, 14.
  New Jersey VII 40, 44f., 213.
- Colchester, Conn. VII 42.
- Cold Spring, VII 44, 199.
  Penn.
- Congaree, V 34.
  Sth. Carolina
- Danbury, Conn. VII 148, 155.
- Dover, I 237, 239.
  New Hampshire VII 33f.
  (see also Piscataqua)
- Duck Creek, VII 45.
  Delaware
- Elizabethtown, V 18.
  New Jersey
- Ephrata, Penn. VII 32, 40, 47f.
- Euhaw Island VII 37.
- Fenwick, V 14.
  W.Virginia
- Fishkill, VII 46.
  New York
- Freehold, VII 211.
  New Jersey
- Germantown, Penn. IV 192.
  VII 32, 48, 183.
- Great Valley, VI 179.
  Penn. VII 45, 211.
- Groton, Conn. VII 42.
- Henricopolis I 212.
- Hilltown, VII 45.
- Hingham, Mass. VII 34.
- Hopewell, VII 199, 206f.,
  New Jersey 211, 218, 233.
- Jacobopolis, I 213.
  Virginia
- James City, I 212.
  Virginia
- James Town, I 212.
  Virginia
- Kehukee, V 34.
  Nth. Carolina VII 43, 203.
- Ketockton, V 34.
  Virginia
- Kingston, VII 34.
  Rhode Island
- Kittery, Mass. VII 229.
- Lancaster, Penn. VII 47.
- Leicester, Mass. VII 36.
- Long Island, IV 127.
  New York VII 33f., 37, 47.
- Lower Dublin, VII 44f., 211f.
  Penn.
- Lynn, Mass. V 7, 170f.
  VII 35, 208.
- Martha's VII 41.
  Vineyard Is., Mass.

- Middleborough, Mass. VII 185.
- Middletown, New Jersey VII 42f., 45, 211, 221.
- Montgomery, Penn. VI 179. VII 45, 221.
- Nantmel, VII 39.
- Nantucket Is., Mass. VII 41.
- Newbury, Mass. VII 36.
- Newcastle County, Delaware VII 45.
- New Haven, Conn. I 221. VII 42.
- New London, Conn. VII 38, 40-42, 227.
- New Plymouth, Mass. I 222, V 171. VII 31.
- Newport, Rhode Island I 230, 254. II 27. IV 64, 127f. V 7, 78, 169-171. VII 32, 34, 36, 38, 41f., 183, 187, 191, 193, 201, 208, 216f.
- Newport News, Virginia I 212 (New Port Newce).
- Newtown, Penn. VII 39.
- New York I 69-76, 213. III 104, 256. VI 142, 149. VII 40, 42, 46, 183, 201, 203, 217, 230, 238f.
- Nottingham, Penn. VII 39.
- Opeckon, Virginia VII 43, 183.
- Oyster Bay, New York VII 47.
- Pennepek, VII 45, 221.
- Philadelphia, Penn. I 201. II 89. IV 57. V 7, 33f. VII 32, 39f., 42, 44f., 136, 138, 143, 187, 192, 199, 208, 211, 214, 216, 218, 221, 227, 230, 232, 242.
- Pilesgrove, V 14.
- Piscataqua, I 237. New Hampshire VII 33. (see also Dover)
- Piscataway, New Jersey VII 32, 37, 39f., 43.
- Pittsgrove, V 14.
- Plainfield, New Jersey VII 40.
- Providence, Rhode Island VII 32-34, 39, 189, 218, 238.
- Rapid Ann, Virginia V 34.
- Rehoboth, Mass. V 7. VII 34f., 208, 220.
- Richmond, Virginia VII 68.
- Salem, Mass. V 7, 14. VII 34.
- Sandy Creek, Nth. Carolina V 34.
- Sandy Hook, New Jersey VII 42.
- Savannah, Georgia VII 46.
- Schultown, V 14.
- Scituate, Mass. I 219, 222, 246, 251. VII 34f., 199.
- Scotch Plains, New York VII 46, 203.
- Seekonk, Rhode Island V 7. VII 35.
- Shiloh, New Jersey VII 40.
- Snow Hill, Maryland VII 48.
- Somerton, Sth. Carolina VII 229.
- Southampton, Long Is., New York VII 45, 211.
- South Brimfield, VII 36.
- Stamford, Conn. VII 47.
- Stonington, Conn. V 34. VII 40.
- Stono, Sth. Carolina IV 140.


(next page

V 109.
VII 46.
- Strawberry, Virginia V 34.
- Sutton, Mass. VII 36.
- Swansea, Mass. VI 165.
VII 32, 35, 40, 193, 220.
- Tiverton, Rhode Island VII 34.
- Wallingford, Conn. VII 42.
- Warren, Rhode Island V 34.
VII 218.
- Warrosquoyacke County I 212.
- Welsh Tract, Delaware VI 174, 179.
VII 45f., 212.
- Westerley, Rhode Island VII 39f., 203.
- York County VII 48.
WALES II 168, 177, 192, 245.
III 7, 124f., 151, 217, 253f., 256.
IV 126.
V 20, 136.
VI 217.
- Anglesey II 106.
- Caern. II 107.
- Carm. IV 226.
- Denb. VII 175.
- Flints. II 107.
- Glam. VI 180.
- Merioneth. II 107.
- Mont. II 107.
- Aberavon, Glam. II 254.
V 21.
VII 221 (Aberafan).
- Aberdare, Glam. VI 156.
VII 178, 225.
- Aberduar, Card. VI 122, 168, 178f., 181.
VII 228, 234.
- Aberhafesp, Mont. VI 62.
- Baglan, Glam. VI 169f., 172.
- Bala, Merioneth. VII 160.
- Bangor, Caern. VII 177, 221.
- Barmouth, Merioneth. VII 168.
- Beaumaris, Anglesey VII 177.
- Bishopston, Glam. VI 167, 170.
- Blaenau Ffestiniog, Merioneth VI 163.
VII 169, 178.
- Blaenwaun, Carm. VI 179, 181.
VII 215.
- Brechfa, Carm. VI 175, 181.
- Brecon, Brecon II 106, 241.
V 21.
VI 177, 180.
- Bridgend, Glam. I 36, 40, 174.
II 107, 254.
VI 170, 182.
VII 162.
- Brynglas, Mont. VI 175.
- Brynllywarch, Mont. IV 221.
VII 226.
- Cadoxton, Glam. I 35, 39.
II 254.
VI 172.
- Caernarvon, Caern. VII 164, 168, 180, 200.
- Caio, Carm. VI 163, 168, 179, 181.
VII 233.
- Camyr Alun, Denb. VII 177.
- Capel-y-Ffin, Brecon VI 176, 180.
- Cardiff, Glam. I 35.
VI 164.
VII 202.
- Cardigan, Card. VII 45, 161, 196.
- Carmarthen, Carm. II 254.
IV 223.
VI 166-169, 181.
VII 162, 215f.
- Cefn Hengoed, Glam. II 107.
- Cheriton, Glam. I 36, 40.
VI 166.
- Cilfowyr, Pemb. II 107.
VI 168, 175, 179, 181.
- Clydach, Brecon II 254.
- Clynderwen, Carm. II 107.
VI 179, 181.

- Conwil Elvet, Carm. VI 181.
- Cowbridge, Glam. VI 227.
- Craig yr Allt, Glam. I 174.
  VI 172f., 177.
- Criccieth, Caern. VII 147f., 166, 172, 176f.
- Denbigh, Denb. I 175.
- Dolgellau, Merioneth. VII 166f.
- Dyffryn, Merioneth. VII 169.
- Eglwys Brewis, Glam. VI 170.
- Felindre, Glam. VI 176.
- Felinfoel, Carm. II 107.
  VI 178.
- Ffynnon, Pemb. IV 226.
  VI 168, 179, 181.
- Ffynonhenry, Carm. VI 179, 181.
- Fishguard, Pemb. VI 181.
  VII 226.
- Garth, Mont. VI 175, 181.
- Gelligaer, Glam. I 35(Kelligar), 39(Kelligar), 174.
  II 107, 254.
  V 21.
  VI 166, 170, 172, 177.
- Glandwr, Pemb. VI 173, 179.
- Glanymor, Carm. VII 168.
- Glascwm, Radnor II 108 (Glascow).
  VI 171, 174f.
- Glyn Ceiriog, Denb. VII 166.
- Glyncorrwg, Glam. I 36, 41.
  II 254.
  VI 166.
- Gower, Glam. VI 169.
- Harlech, Merioneth. VII 147, 166-169, 177.
- Haverfordwest, Pemb. VI 181.
  VII 207.
- Hay-on-Wye, Brecon. I 36, 40.
  II 241, 254.
  V 21.
  VI 163, 165, 170, 174, 180.
- Hendreforgan, Glam. II 107.
  VI 178.
- Hengoed, Glam. VI 177f., 181.
  VII 210, 226.
- Holyhead, Anglesey VII 180, 217.
- Ilston, Glam. I 35f., 40f.
  II 254.
  V 21.
  VI 165f.
  VII 35, 220.
- Kenfig, Glam. II 107.
  VI 170.
- Knell, Radnor IV 222.
- Laleston, Glam. I 35, 40.
  II 254.
  VI 166.
- Lampeter, Card. VI 181.
- Llanafan Fawr, Brecon I 35, 38f., 174.
  II 254.
  VI 166, 169, 171, 174f.
- Llanbadarn Fawr, Radnor II 108.
  VI 175.
- Llandaff, Glam. III 7.
  VI 168f.
- Llanddewi-ystrad-enny, Radnor VI 171f., 175.
- Llandrindod, Radnor I 174.
  VI 169.
- Llandyffri, VI 171.
- Llandyssil, Card. VI 173, 181.
- Llanedeyrn, Glam. III 7.
- Llanelly, Carm. II 107.
  VI 147, 178, 181.
  VII 221.
- Llanfabon, Glam. II 107.
  VI 170, 173, 177f.
- Llanfairarybryn, Carm. VI 171.
- Llanfaircaereinion, Mont. VII 177.
- Llanfihangel nant Melan, Radnor I 35, 39.
  II 108.
  VI 166, 174.
- Llangadoc, Carm. VII 162.
- Llange, Glam. II 254.
- Llangeinwr, Glam. I 36, 40.
  II 254.


(next page

VI 166
(Llangeincor).
- Llangellbithen, I 40.
Carm.
- Llangennech, I 174.
Carm. VI 170f.
- Llangewyth, Glam. I 174.
VI 170f.
- Llangloffan, II 107
Pemb. (Llanglotton).
VI 168, 179, 181.
- Llanglydwen, II 107.
Carm.
- Llangollen, Denb. VII 168, 225.
- Llangorse, I 35, 39.
Brecon. II 254.
VI 166, 175.
- Llangybi, Carm. VI 169.
- Llangyfelach, VI 172.
Glam. VII 162.
- Llangynidr, VII 210.
Brecon.
- Llangynwyd, Glam. I 174.
- Llanharan, Glam. II 254.
VI 165, 167, 178.
- Llanidloes, Mont. VI 175.
VII 177.
- Llanigon, Brecon. I 32, 40.
VI 165, 167, 170f.,
173, 175, 180.
- Llanllyfni, Caern. VII 159, 212.
- Llanmadoc, Glam. I 36, 40.
II 254.
VI 166.
- Llannon, Carm. I 174.
VI 170, 178.
- Llanpumpsaint, VI 179.
Carm.
- Llantrissaint, I 35f., 39, 41.
Glam. II 254.
IV 38.
V 21.
VI 167f., 170,
172, 177f.
- Llanuwchllyn, VII 159.
Merioneth.
- Llechryd, Card. VI 237.
- Llwyngrawys, VI 237.
- Llwyndyrio, Card. VI 173.
- Machynlleth, VII 177.
Mont.
- Maentwrog, VII 177.
Merioneth.
- Maes-Dorglwyd, VI 180.
- Maes-y-Berllan, VI 175, 180f.
Brecon. VII 233.
- Merthyr Tydfil, I 32.
Glam. VI 171.
VII 70, 196, 228.
- Milford Haven, VII 45.
Pemb.
- Molleston, VI 168.
- Montgomery, Mont. I 175.
- Nantmel, Radnor VI 172.
VII 39.
- Narberth, Pemb. VI 168, 171, 179,
181.
VII 233.
- Neath, Glam. VI 166.
- Newbridge-on-Wye, VI 181.
Radnor
- Newcastle Emlyn, VI 168, 179, 181.
Carm. VII 202, 234.
- New Chapel, Mont. VI 227.
- New Radnor, II 108.
Radnor VI 175.
- Newton, Glam. I 174.
IV 223.
- Newtown, Mont. I 31, 40f.
II 254.
VI 62.
VII 177.
- Nottage, Glam. VI 169f., 178, 182.
- Olchon, Brecon. II 106.
VI 168, 173-176.
- Pembroke, Pemb. VII 187, 237.
- Penmachno, Caern. VII 176f.
- Penrhyn, Caern. VII 168.
- Penrhyndeudraeth, VII 169.
Merioneth.
- Pentre, Brecon. II 108.
VI 171, 175, 181.
VII 200.
- Penybont, Radnor VI 171, 175, 181.
- Penyfai, Glam. VI 175, 178, 182.
VII 212.
- Pen-y-Lan, Pemb. VI 237.
- Pontypridd, Glam. VII 226.

- Portmadoc,Caern. VII 160, 176f.
- Presteigne, Radnor III 7.
- Ramoth, Caern. VII 147-149, 158, 160, 162, 164, 166f., 169, 177, 212.
- Rhassau, VI 176.
- Rhosddu, Denb. VII 164, 178.
- Rhosllanerchrugog, Denb. VII 177.
- Rhuallt, Flints. VII 200.
- Rhyd ar Caeau, Carm. VI 168, 181.
- Rhydwilym, Carm. II 107.
VI 168, 173, 181, 237.
- Rock, Radnor VI 175, 181.
- Rushacre, Pemb. I 40.
II 254.
VI 168, 173, 179.
- St. Asaph,Flints. II 270.
VI 227.
- St. Brides Major, Glam. I 174.
VI 167, 170.
- St. Davids, Pemb. II 270f.
VI 168f.
- Swansea, Glam. I 174.
II 107.
III 192.
VI 163, 165, 167, 169f., 173, 178, 181.
VII 161f., 196, 211.
- Talgarth, Brecon. IV 225.
- Tenby, Pemb. VII 190.
- Trawscoed, Card. VI 173, 175.
- Trawsfynydd, Merioneth. VII 169, 177.
- Trefecca, Brecon. VII 238.
- Trelech, Carm. I 36, 40.
VI 166.
- Tremain, Card. VI 166.
- Trosgoed, Brecon. II 106.
- Welshpool, Mont. VII 177.
- Whitchurch, Glam. III 7.
VI 169.
- Wick, Glam. VI 178.
- Wrexham, Denb. II 95, 123, 125.
III 93.
V 165.
VI 82.
VII 164, 177f., 210.
- Ynys-fach, VI 173.

WEST INDIES

- Antigua IV 211.
- Babados I 250.
II 187.
VII 208.
- Haiti VII 187, 212.
- Jamaica I 152.
V 63, 124.
VII 184-186, 189f., 193, 199, 205, 214f., 220, 224, 236.

ANABAPTISTS - these references include some which should more properly be classified as "Baptist".
I 4, 30, 114, 239.
II 54, 81-86, 90f., 122, 131f., 156, 160, 167, 179, 182, 228.
III 62f., 108, 177, 194, 197, 243-245, 251.
IV 82, 88-123, 206, 254.
V 66, 83f., 150f., 162-164.
VI 54, 193f.
VII 71-128, 223.
- in Bucks. I 165.
II 88.
III 36.
- in Ches. V 87, 158f.
- in Derbys. V 86.
- in Devon. I 170.
II 239.
III 3, 193-211.
IV 124f.
- in Glos. III 221.
IV 208.
- in Herts. I 33, 164.
II 128.
- in Kent III 42.
- in Lancs. V 158.
- in Leics. I 159.
- in Lincs. III 195.
- in London VI 192.
VII 72.
- in Nflk. III 18.
VII 72.
- in Nthmb. II 132.
- in Notts. I 160.
V 86.
- in Salop. V 87.
- in Staffs. V 86f.
- in Sflk. I 164.
- in Warw. III 195.
- in Wilts. III 2, 4, 6, 195.
- in Wales,
- in Glam. I 174.
- in Germany III 153.
V 70.
VI 53.
- in Italy IV 82.
- in Netherlands I 107-113.
III 63, 194, 200f.
IV 77, 82f., 189.
- in Poland IV 82.
- in Switzerland III 35.
BAPTISTS - see also
ANABAPTISTS above
CAMPBELLITES 179f., 191.
GENERAL 180-182.
GLASITES 182.
NEW CONNEXION 182f.
PARTICULAR 183-186.
SCOTCH 186.
SEVENTH DAY 186, 190, 192.
STRICT 187.
BAPTISTS IN BRITISH ISLES
I 24-41, 122, 124, 148-177, 224.
II 271.
III 113f., 122f., 151-153, 187, 256.
IV 33-45, 59, 155-159.
V 21.
VI 26, 54, 60, 138-162, 193-243.
VII 31-48, 155, 182-239.

BAPTISTS IN ENGLAND
- in Beds. I 165, 247.
II 63, 236.
VI 129-137, 232-234.
VII 190, 194.
- in Berks. II 96, 237.
IV 207.
V 21.
VI 239.
VII 5, 21.
- in Bucks. I 165.
II 97, 237.
V 129.
VI 60, 225, 236, 239.
VII 223.
- in Cambs. I 162, 165.
II 97, 237, 242.
V 192.
VI 230, 235.
VII 195, 197, 201.
- in Ches. I 152, 176.
II 97, 237f.
V 154-168.
VI 25-36.
- in C'wall I 170.
II 97, 238.
III 97.
IV 254.
- in Cumb. I 156.
II 238.
VI 229.
- in Derbys. I 160.
II 98, 238.
VII 5.
- in Devon. I 121, 170.
II 98, 238f.
III 193-211.
IV 129, 254.
VI 51, 54.
VII 35f., 221.
- in Dorset. I 121, 171.
II 98, 239.
IV 129.
VI 231, 236.
VII 221.
- in Co. Durham I 156.
II 98, 239.
- in Essex I 130, 164.
II 98f., 240.
V 35.
VI 60f., 222.
- in Glos. I 121, 168.
II 99, 240f.
III 118.
IV 207, 213.
V 21f.
VI 61, 166, 175, 229, 232.
VII 5, 11.
- in Hants. I 171.
II 99.
VI 61, 238, 241.
VII 199.
- in Herefs. I 161.
II 100, 241f.
III 117f.
IV 207, 209.
V 22.
VI 166f., 170, 175, 231, 234f., 239.
VII 4f., 199.
- in Herts. I 164.
II 100, 242.
IV 58-65, 254.
VI 61, 229.
VII 197, 223.
- in Hunts. I 163, 165.
II 100, 242.
VI 224, 230.
- in Isle of Wight I 151.
- in Kent I 149, 172, 213.
II 100f., 242f.
V 35.
VI 126, 223, 226, 229, 231f., 238-240.
VII 201.
- in Lancs. I 106, 152, 156, 176, 191.
II 101, 124, 243, 275.
III 65, 67.
V 154-168.
VI 24, 62, 179, 236.
(next page

VII 188, 198f.
- in Leics. I 130, 158, 161f.
II 101, 244, 254.
V 35-42.
VI 129-137, 225f., 229, 231, 239.
VII 3.
- in Lincs. I 157, 160, 178-180, 207.
II 101f., 244f.
III 30.
VI 235f., 241.
VII 21.
- in Middx. II 102f.
IV 58-65, 254.
VI 61.
VII 21, 181.
- in Mon. I 173f.
II 107, 254.
V 22.
VI 62, 156, 166-170, 172f., 176-178, 180, 182, 228.
VII 4f.
- in Nflk. I 150, 163.
II 54, 68, 103, 177, 248-250.
VII 201, 225.
- in Northants. I 124, 162, 165.
II 103f., 250.
VI 241f.
VII 21, 193.
- in Nthmb. I 156.
II 104, 250.
VI 62.
VII 3, 5.
- in Notts. I 160.
II 104, 250f.
III 18-30.
- in Oxon. II 104, 251.
IV 207.
VI 225, 227f.
VII 5, 21, 194, 223.
- in Rutland II 104, 250f.
IV 158.
VII 21.
- in Salop. I 160.
II 104, 251.
V 32.
VI 232.
VII 199.
- in Som. I 121, 151, 168.
II 89, 104f., 251f.
III 198.
IV 254.
V 21.
VI 226.
VII 196.
- in Staffs. I 160.
II 105, 252.
VI 229.
VII 206.
- in Sflk. I 164.
II 105.
VI 230.
VII 200f.
- in Surrey I 172.
II 105, 252.
IV 254.
- in Sussex I 42-55, 172.
II 105, 252.
IV 254.
V 129.
VI 227, 230-232, 239.
VII 23f.
- in Warw. I 161f.
II 105f., 252f.
VI 52, 223f., 226, 229, 231f.
VII 5f., 194.
- in Westm. I 156.
VI 228.
- in Wilts. I 121, 168, 171.
II 106, 253.
VI 62, 68.
VII 211, 234.
- in Worcs. I 102, 161.
II 106, 253.
V 22.
VI 226.
VII 1-12, 186, 234.
- in Yorks. I 106, 130, 157.
II 106, 253, 275.
III 65, 67.

(next page

V 75.
VI 179.
VII 19-21, 189, 193, 215.
BAPTISTS IN IRELAND
I 148, 151, 152, 153.
II 121, 174, 192.
III 55, 151, 246, 251-256.
IV 126, 130, 131, 132, 133, 135.
V 14, 19, 20, 21, 74.
VI 56f., 162, 172, 200, 217.
VII 5, 31, 43-45, 182-184, 186f., 196, 199, 201, 214-218, 223, 226, 228, 231, 235f.
- in Cork VI 228.
BAPTISTS IN SCOTLAND
I 148.
IV 152.
V 20, 74.
VI 162, 251-257.
VII 165, 191f., 194, 197, 215, 223, 229, 235.
- in Angus VII 235, 237.
- in Fife VI 227.
VII 237.
- in Lanarkshire VII 195.
- in Midlothian VI 234.
VII 235, 237.
- in Moray VII 235.
- in Stirlingshire VI 234.
VII 195.
BAPTISTS IN WALES I 3-20, 173.
IV 254.
V 21f., 24f., 74.
VI 57, 156f., 163-182.
VII 31, 45, 65f., 159f., 164f., 200, 206, 220, 225, 233.
- in Anglesey VII 200.
- in Brecon. I 174.
II 106, 253f.
VI 156, 163, 167-171, 173-176, 180f.
- in Caern. VII 160, 221.
- in Card. VI 122, 156, 166, 168, 173, 178f., 181.
VII 45.
- in Carm. I 174.
II 107, 254.
VI 156, 163, 166, 167-171, 173, 178-181, 237.
VII 45, 202, 211, 221.
- in Glam. I 174.
II 107, 254.
VI 156, 163, 165-170, 172f., 175., 177f., 181f., 227.
VII 35, 196, 211, 221.
- in Merioneth. VI 163.
- in Mont. II 254.
VI 62, 175, 181.
- in Pemb. II 107, 254.
VI 156, 168, 170f., 173f., 177, 179, 181, 237.
VII 45, 233.
- in Radnor II 108.
VI 156, 168f., 171, 174f., 181.
VII 44.
CAMPBELLITES VII 149f., 172.
- Christian Assn. in Britain VII 174.
- in Ches. VII 173.
- in Hants. VII 173.
- in London VII 173.
- in Notts. VII 148, 172.
- in Ireland VII 172-174.
- in Wales VII 147-181.
- in Anglesey VII 177.
- in Caern. VII 148, 176f.

- in Denb. VII 177f.
- in Glam. VII 178.
- in Merioneth. VII 177f.
- in Mont. VII 177.
BAPTISTS, GENERAL I 4, 54, 113-115, 122f., 130, 183f., 190, 200.
II 48, 54, 81, 87, 93, 108, 124f., 191, 217, 229, 231, 233, 236.
III 17, 49, 114.
IV 51, 65-83, 135, 139, 144, 173f., 189-191, 220.
V 41, 65-73, 96, 109, 125, 143, 174f., 189f.
VI 54, 63, 156-162, 174, 221, 245.
VII 19, 34, 154, 192, 194, 198, 200, 210, 212, 222, 229f., 233.
BAPTISTS, GENERAL - GENERAL ASSEMBLY I 183.
II 161.
III 6, 41.
IV 55f., 139f.
V 24, 88f., 93, 107, 113, 138, 172, 180.
VI 63f., 116, 118, 157f.
VII 30, 191, 205, 226, 239.
1653 II 242.
1654 II 242f., 247, 251.
III 250.
V 33.
1656 II 243, 247.
III 250.
VII 204.
1660 II 247f., 252.
III 250.
1689 IV 137.
VI 176, 238.
1692 II 109.
1694 VII 210.
1697 II 106.
1698 II 67.
1702 II 219.
1703 II 219.
1704-33 IV 173.
1709 VII 220.
1711 V 134, 137.
1714 VI 158.
1715 I 201.
1719 II 98.
1721 II 98.
III 46.
VII 26.
1724 VII 26.
1725 VI 41.
1731-56 VI 158.
1732 II 124.
VII 26.
1733 VII 26.
1734 VII 26.
1735 VII 26.
1736 VII 26.
1737 VII 26.
1739 VII 26.
1745-55 II 220.
1750 IV 216.
1759 III 49.
1762 VII 237.
1764 VII 233.
1766 I 182.
1767 VI 160.
1768 VII 222.
1770 VII 214.
1772 VII 210.
1784 VII 213.
1791 VII 219.
1794 II 125.
1808 VII 211.
1839 II 232.
1843 VII 188.
1848 VII 188.
1865 VI 65.
GENERAL BAPTIST FUND II 231.
V 96, 113, 184,

(next page

V 190.
VI 70.
VII 216.
BAPTISTS, GENERAL
- in Beds. IV 179.
VII 189.
- in Berks. VII 202, 213.
- in Bucks. II 220.
III 36, 38.
IV 53, 84-87, 173-184, 214-218.
V 134.
VI 158.
VII 189, 196, 207f., 210, 213, 221, 225, 229, 235.
- in Cambs. I 52.
VI 158, 160.
VII 197, 208.
- in Ches. VI 158.
VII 182, 211, 213, 220.
- in Derbys. V 88.
VII 185.
- in Devon. IV 138.
VI 158.
VII 183, 201, 219, 235-237.
- in Essex II 54.
VI 158, 200.
VII 186, 211, 214, 222.
- in Glos. VII 201, 227.
- in Hants. VI 158, 238f.
VII 188, 198, 213, 220.
- in Herefs. VII 223.
- in Herts. V 134.
VI 158f., 184.
- in Hunts. V 186.
VI 159.
VII 197.
- in Kent I 129-141, 172, 183.
II 228, 265.
III 41-50, 247-250.
IV 55-57, 173.
V 69, 114, 172, 186, 235, 239.
VI 37-49, 63-66, 118, 121, 143, 157, 159-162.
VII 30, 184, 186, 191-194, 197f., 206f., 213f., 219, 221, 223, 225f., 230, 233, 238f.
- in Lancs. III 54.
VII 211.
- in Leics. I 181.
II 161.
V 69.
VI 113, 160.
VII 183, 197, 222f., 226, 230.
- in Lincs. I 129-141, 158, 179.
II 54.
V 91, 240.
VI 160.
VII 19, 188, 194, 208, 217f., 226, 239.
- in London (see also London Baptist Churches, pp. 138-145) I 31, 166f., 194, 196, 236, 246.
II 54, 87, 91, 191, 231.
III 35, 46.
IV 46-54, 137.
V 69, 70f., 107-109, 113, 133, 145, 172-174, 177, 179f., 182-186, 188f., 191, 202, 237-239.
VI 120, 122-126, 157f., 183-188, 200, 225, 242,
VII 38, 62, 69f., 183, 186, 189f. 196, 200, 202-204, 210-214, 216, 219, 222, 224-229.
- in Mon. VII 185.

- in Nflk. II 250.
III 56.
VI 116, 144, 160.
VII 204, 213, 218, 226.
- in Northants. I 182.
IV 173.
V 89-91.
VI 120, 150, 158, 161.
VII 189, 221, 230.
- in Notts. III 30.
V 88.
VI 118, 161.
- in Rutland VI 118.
- in Som. VII 183, 235.
- in Staffs. V 88.
VII 223.
- in Sflk. VI 161.
VII 213.
- in Surrey V 69, 130.
VI 63, 161.
VII 30, 222, 229.
- in Sussex II 91, 220, 228, 265.
IV 56, 173, 191.
V 69, 129-141, 172.
VI 46, 48, 63, 121, 158f., 161.
VII 23, 26-29, 191, 198, 200, 205, 222.
- in Warw. I 161.
IV 53.
VI 52, 160f.
VII 185, 189, 196, 223, 230.
- in Westm. VII 222.
- in Wilts. I 171.
III 6.
VI 158f., 161.
VII 189, 197, 201, 220, 236, 238.
- in Worcs. VI 115.
VII 8, 223.
- in Yorks. VII 19, 21, 208, 222.

BAPTISTS, GENERAL, IN IRELAND
III 55.
V 186.
BAPTISTS, GENERAL, IN WALES
VI 178, 182.
GLASITES V 94f.
VII 147, 150, 155-157.
- in London V 94.
- in Scotland VII 156.
- in Perthshire VII 147.
McLEANISTS - SEE SCOTCH BAPTISTS
BAPTISTS, NEW CONNEXION
I 52, 114f., 124, 129-141, 179, 181, 183.
II 125, 229.
III 30, 49.
IV 144, 174, 189, 191, 218.
V 25, 34-42, 115-126, 193.
VI 120, 138, 160, 162.
VII 189, 191, 197, 211, 225, 230, 233, 236f., 239.
- in Berks. VII 225.
- in Bucks. VII 236.
- in Cambs. VII 201f., 210.
- in Derbys. V 35.
VI 244, 248f.
VII 224f., 232, 235f., 238.
- in Essex I 130.
V 35.
VII 200.
- in Herts. VII 207.
- in Hunts. VII 187.
- in Kent I 130.
III 49.
V 35.
VI 47, 118, 159, 247.
VII 239.
- in Lancs. VII 186, 203.
- in Leics. I 130.
(next page

V 25, 35-42, 115-126.
VI 118, 162, 245f., 248-250.
VII 190, 197, 202-204, 225, 237f.
- in Lincs. I 52, 130. V 35f., 117, 124. VI 245, 247. VII 186, 188, 209, 224f., 238f.
- in London (see also London Baptist Churches, pp. 138-145) I 130. II 229. V 35f., 39-41, 120, 191. VI 122, 125f., 247, 249. VII 187, 191, 233, 236f.
- in Nflk. VII 186, 224.
- in Notts. III 30. VI 118, 245. VII 232, 236.
- in Staffs. VII 224.
- in Warw. VII 224, 239.
- in Worcs. VI 115.
- in Yorks. V 36, 38, 41. VI 245, 247, 249. VII 209, 233.
- Leicester Conferences V 35-42, 115-126. VI 244-250.
- Lincoln Conference V 36, 124. VI 158, 244.
- Midland Conferences V 35-42.
- Wiltshire Conference VII 213.
- Yorkshire Conference V 124.

BAPTISTS, PARTICULAR
I 4, 52, 115, 123, 183f.
II 87, 93, 108, 236, 245.
III 49, 93, 114.
IV 51, 135.
V 70, 96, 119, 174f., 189, 194.
VI 64, 1[illegible] 138-15[illegible], 241.
VII 185.

BAPTISTS, PARTICULAR - GENERAL ASSEMBLY
I 184.
II 123.
IV 51.
V 24, 174f.
VI 68, 237f.
VII 186, 208, 21[illegible].
1689 I 164, 184, 2[illegible], 249, 251.
II 123, 161, 24[illegible].
III 13, 36, 12[illegible], 192.
IV 12[illegible], 21[illegible].
V 24, 88, 1[illegible].
VI 114, 18[illegible].
VII 183, 1[illegible], 21[illegible].
1691 II 89.
IV 212.
1692 I 193, 204.
II 109.
III 192.
V 165.
1693 V 174.
VI 114.
1698 V 25.

PARTICULAR BAPTIST FUND
I 124, 14[illegible], 196, 204.
II 124f.
V 27, 32, 7[illegible], 80, 96, [illegible], 111, 113, 1[illegible], 184f., 234, 238, 240.
VI 70, 97, 11[illegible], 121, 140, [illegible].
VII 193, 205, [illegible], 216f., [illegible], 224, 22[illegible].

BAPTISTS, PARTICULAR
- in Beds. III 36. VI 142, 144, [illegible], 153. VII 184, 188, [illegible], 203, 208, [illegible].

- in Berks. I 167.
II 69-73, 237.
III 36f.
VI 142f.
VII 183, 187, 199, 202, 207, 231, 236.

- in Bucks. I 167.
II 69.
III 36f., 40.
IV 218.
VI 142-144, 146.
VII 184, 192, 203-205, 216, 227, 232.

- in Cambs. III 56.
IV 218.
VI 141, 151.
VII 190, 202, 205, 220.

- in Ches. VI 151, 153f.
VII 183, 217, 219, 222, 226, 234, 238.

- in C'wall VI 146.
VII 235, 239.

- in Cumb. VI 153.
VII 184, 211.

- in Derbys. VII 187, 232.

- in Devon. IV 138.
VI 144-147, 149.
VII 183f., 187, 190, 192f., 196f., 199, 203f., 208, 211f., 221, 226f., 230-232, 237, 239.

- in Dorset. VI 143, 147.
VII 208, 214, 226, 235.

- in Co. Durham VI 153.
VII 184, 198, 204, 238.

- in Essex II 65.
IV 218.
VI 144, 151.
VII 189f., 201, 207, 220, 226, 228, 234.

- in Glos. V 25.
(for Bristol, Broadmead Baptist Church see p.123) VI 145-150, 152.
VII 184, 186f., 196, 202-207, 211, 215, 222, 226, 228, 235, 239.

- in Hants. II 65f., 162.
VI 142-144, 151, 238.
VII 187, 190, 198, 201, 203, 219f., 227f., 231.

- in Herefs. III 117.
VI 151.
VII 208, 215, 218, 231.

- in Herts. III 36.
IV 218.
VI 142, 144.
VII 185, 198f., 206, 210, 212, 215, 218, 220-222, 224, 228, 236.

- in Hunts. VII 187, 196, 198f., 202, 208, 220, 232.

- in Isle of Wight VII 194, 196, 204.

- in Kent II 65.
III 49f.
V 221, 235, 239.
VI 47, 121, 144, 162.
VII 185-187, 194, 197, 203, 205, 214-216, 227, 230, 232.

- in Lancs. I 192.
V 24.
VI 151-154.
VII 183, 187, 189-191, 193, 195-197, 203f., 206, 216f., 220, 232, 236-238.

- in Leics. VI 113, 148-150, 153f.
VII 188, 191f., 205-208, 219, 221, 237.
- in Lincs. V 240.
VI 153.
VII 190, 195, 225, 232.
- in London (see also London Baptist Churches, pp. 138-145) I 166, 189, 193-196, 200, 205, 226-236.
II 48, 65, 69.
III 191.
V 19, 25, 70, 96-114, 123, 173f., 177, 179-185, 187-189, 197-240.
VI 72-127, 139-143, 145-148, 150f., 153-156, 183-188, 241.
VII 21, 49-70, 183, 185-189, 191-200, 202-220. 222-228, 230-233, 236-239.
- in Middx. II 65.
VII 190, 202, 208, 211, 218, 222, 228.
- in Mon. VII 187, 210, 221, 235.
- in Nflk. V 240.
VI 118, 141, 144.
VII 189, 201, 204, 208f., 212f., 226, 235.
- in Northants. V 236.
VI 144, 150-152, 154.
VII 182, 185, 188f., 191f., 194, 196, 199, 202, 208, 224, 227f., 231f., 235f.
- in Nthmb. VI 153.
VII 183f., 188, 202, 204, 207, 224, 234, 237.
- in Notts. VI 154f.
VII 191, 194, 203, 219.
- in Oxon. I 167.
II 69.
III 36f.
VI 142, 149f., 152.
VII 187, 193, 198, 204, 207, 226.
- in Rutland VI 118.
VII 189, 204, 225.
- in Salop. VI 146, 151, 154.
VII 191, 208, 217, 228.
- in Som. VI 143, 146f.
VII 186, 193, 197, 202, 204, 206, 213, 215, 218, 220f., 227, 229, 235, 238.
- in Staffs. VII 190, 198, 202, 208, 232, 237.
- in Sflk. V 240.
VI 144, 151.
VII 192f., 196, 198, 212, 220, 234, 237, 239.
- in Surrey II 69.
III 36.
VI 143.
VII 185, 197, 204.
- in Sussex I 45, 49f.
VI 144.
VII 67, 194, 202, 204f., 220, 236.
- in Warw. VI 52, 143, 145, 148-153.
VII 186f., 191, 199, 201f., 208, 224, 227f., 232, 236f., 239.
- in Wilts. VI 143, 146f.
VII 183f., 187, 199, 226, 228, 230.

- in Worcs. VI 115, 146, 148-152, 155.
VII 183f., 189, 191, 195, 201f., 204, 208, 212, 222, 226f., 239.
- in Yorks. V 24.
VI 142, 145, 147, 151-154.
VII 182, 183f., 186-190, 192-196, 198, 200f., 203f., 206, 208, 210, 213f., 217, 220, 224, 230, 234f., 237.
BAPTISTS, PARTICULAR, IN IRELAND
II 245.
BAPTISTS, PARTICULAR, IN SCOTLAND
II 245.
- in Aberdeenshire VII 184.
- in Ayrshire VII 186, 215.
- in Fife VII 211, 214.
- in Lanarkshire. VII 187, 211.
- in Midlothian VII 184, 187, 211, 214, 219.
BAPTISTS, PARTICULAR, IN WALES
II 245.
VI 140.
VII 148, 164-169, 176, 196, 216.
- in Brecon VII 210.
- in Denb. VII 210.
- in Flints. VII 199.
- in Glam. VII 202, 210, 226.
- in Pemb. VII 187, 190, 207, 226.
SCOTCH BAPTISTS V 92.
VI 251-257.
VII 149f., 153, 156-159, 161-167, 170-172, 174f., 180f., 217, 220, 229, 231.
IN ENGLAND VII 158.
- in Ches. VII 175.
- in Lancs. VII 158, 175, 212.
- in London VI 256.
VII 138, 148, 175, 212.
- in Nthmb. VI 257.
- in Notts. VI 252, 256.
VII 153, 172.
- in Staffs. VI 257.
- in Yorks. VI 251, 254.
VII 158.
SCOTCH BAPTISTS, IN SCOTLAND
VI 251-257.
VII 153, 155-158.
- in Aberdeenshire VI 257.
- in Angus VI 252, 254, 257.
VII 147.
- in Ayrshire VI 255.
- in Fife VI 252, 255f.
VII 216.
- in Lanarkshire VI 255.
VII 217.
- in Midlothian VI 251, 254, 256f.
VII 147, 155.
- in Perthshire VI 256f.
- in Selkirkshire VI 255.
- in Stirlingshire VI 257.
SCOTCH BAPTISTS, IN WALES
VII 147-181, 217.
- in Caern. VII 147f., 166-168, 176, 212.
- in Denb. VII 166.
- in Merioneth. VII 147, 166-168.
BAPTISTS, SEVENTH DAY
I 115.
II 19, 53f., 111, 114f., 130, 190.
III 15, 153, 189.
V 72, 191f.
VI 221.
VII 185, 198, 208f., 212, 228, 234.
- in Berks. II 54.
VII 231.
- in Devon. VII 186.
- in Essex VI 230.
VII 234.
- Glos. II 99, 126, 241.
VI 148.
- in Kent VII 25.

- in London I 115, 222f.
II 21-23, 25, 102, 112, 114f., 126f., 130f., 177, 245, 247, 263.
III 12, 14, 126, 153, 176-179, 182-185.
IV 51, 53f., 63, 172.
V 78, 82, 107, 109, 183, 188, 192, 237f.
VI 71, 115, 119, 121f., 140, 143, 157, 184f., 235.
VII 38, 62, 67, 181f., 185, 187, 190-192, 194, 196, 209f., 219, 222, 229-231.
- in Mon. II 254.
III 192.
IV 64.
- in Nflk. II 53f., 127, 249.
VI 118.
VII 222, 225.
- in Sflk. II 105.
- in Wilts. III 7.
- in Worcs. II 106.
VII 200.
BAPTISTS, SEVENTH DAY, IN IRELAND
II 126.
BAPTISTS, SEVENTH DAY, IN WALES
III 256.
VI 168f., 176.
BAPTISTS, STRICT VI 209.
VII 222.
- in Lancs. VII 140.
- in London I 205.
II 48.
VII 237.
BAPTIST ASSOCIATIONS
IV 211.
V 19-34, 172.
VI 174.
VII 5, 70.
- Beds., Partic. V 31f.
- Berks., Partic. II 69-73, 91, 236f., 242, 251f.
IV 211f.
V 20, 24f., 27, 33, 97.
- Bucks.,General II 219, 222.
IV 55, 84-87, 173-184.
V 25.
- Bucks., Partic. II 237.
III 36, 40.
- Ches./Salop., General V 25.
- Eastern, Partic. IV 218.
V 30f., 34.
- Essex, General V 25.
- Essex, Partic. V 31.
- Kent, General III 46, 48, 247-250.
IV 55-57.
V 25, 32f.
VI 37-49, 63-65.
VII 214.
- Kent and Sussex, Partic. I 50.
V 31f.
VI 121.
- Leics., General V 25.
- Lincs., General I 130.
II 67, 106, 244f.
V 25, 35.
VII 19.
- London I 190.
V 96f.
VII 52, 54, 70, 189, 193, 212, 214f., 219, 230.
- London, General IV 50f.
V 25.
VI 65.
- London, Partic. I 193-195.
II 48, 65, 162.
III 17, 191.
IV 50, 52, 64,172.
V 27, 33, 110-112, 184.
VI 70, 112f., 187.
- Metropolitan Strict V 97.

- Midland, General II 236, 244, 251.
VII 197.
- Midland, Partic. I 105, 183.
II 238, 240f., 251-253.
IV 211.
V 23, 25, 30, 33.
VI 55, 146, 148-151, 154.
VII 194, 213, 232.
- Northants., General I 182.
II 250.
V 25.
- Northants., Partic. V 25, 30f., 34, 91.
VI 149-151, 154.
VII 232.
- Northern, New Connexion V 36.
- Northern, Partic. V 25, 28-31, 33, 236.
VII 188, 198.
- Oxon. & E.Glos. V 32.
VII 193.
- Southern, New Connexion III 49.
V 36, 40.
VI 121.
- Sflk. and Nflk. V 33.
- Western, General II 98.
V 25, 180.
VI 157f.
- Western, Partic. I 58, 65.
II 238-240, 253.
III 97, 255.
IV 132, 134, 137-140, 142, 211.
V 23-31, 33, 109, 180, 182, 240.
VI 55, 142, 145-147.
VII 193, 196, 210, 229, 231.
- Worcs. IV 87.
- Yorks. and Lancs. Partic. II 275.
IV 45.
V 25f., 28-33, 187.
VII 195, 197, 204, 206, 210.
- Irish V 20f., 30, 34.
- Welsh II 241.
V 30, 33.
VI 122, 151, 156, 163, 166f., 174, 177, 179f.
VII 196, 233f.
- Brecon II 253f.
- Denb., Flints., and Merioneth VII 169.
- Glam. II 254.
- North Wales VII 165f.
BAPTIST ANNUAL ASSEMBLY II 231.
BAPTIST BOARD V 34, 96-114, 178f., 191, 197-240.
VI 72-127, 141, 143, 149, 151, 153.
VII 49-70, 221, 227, 229, 238.
BAPTIST BUILDING FUND VII 63, 224, 234.
BAPTIST COLLEGES IV 27.
- Bangor VII 168.
- Bradford II 125.
VII 183f., 192-194, 196-198, 200f., 203f., 211, 214, 216, 226-228, 233, 237.
- Bristol I 85-87, 146, 184.
II 74-76, 124f.
IV 39, 135, 213.
V 30, 237.
VI 122, 137, 140f., 145f., 148-150.
VII 65, 160, 163, 182, 184f., 187f., 190, 194-197, 199f., 202-205, 207, 209, 211, 213-216, 218, 221f., 224-228, 230-235, 239-243.

- Bury VII 198, 200, 237.
- Haverfordwest VII 190, 196, 237.
- Horton College, Yorks. V 43. VII 182, 213.
- London, General Baptist Academy II 125. VI 248.
- Manchester V 195. VII 198, 200, 232.
- New Connexion IV 189. VII 232, 237.
- Northern Baptist Education Society II 125. VII 182, 189, 191, 213, 218, 230, 232.
- North Wales VII 225.
- Rawdon II 124. V 32. VII 182.
- Regent's Park, (see also Stepney) I 190, 199. II 122-125. V 32. VI 114. VII 184, 196, 205, 214, 224, 229, 236, 244.
- Stepney, (see also Regent's Park) I 190. VI 114, 125. VII 52, 63, 184, 188-190, 194, 196, 199, 204f., 207, 212, 217, 219-222, 224f., 233f., 236, 238f.
- Trowbridge II 124. III 17. VI 68. VII 196, 216, 238.
- Welsh and English Baptist Education Society II 125.
- Wisbech VII 203, 209f., 232.

BAPTIST CONFESSIONS
- Amsterdam General IV 65.
- Partic. of 1644 I 65, 114, 121, 150, 166, 238, 241, 247. II 31, 34, 38, 80. IV 126. V 19, 110, 173. VI 53f. VII 5, 204, 207.
- Midland General of 1651 I 183, 247f.,254. II 250f., 253,264. V 21. VII 201.
- Western of 1656 I 65, 201. II 240, 251, 253. III 6. IV 133, 138. V 174. VII 36.
- Partic. of 1677 V 24, 173, 180. VII 45.
- "Orthodox Creed" of 1679 II 264. VI 60.
- of 1689 I 122. IV 127, 139.
- of 1691 IV 138.
- Western of 1693 V 174.

BAPTIST EDUCATION FUND V 113. VI 70, 117, 125.

BAPTIST FOREIGN MISSIONARY SOCIETY VII 158, 165.

BAPTIST FREE SCHOOL VII 185.

BAPTIST GENERAL SUPERINTENDENT II 239. V 23, 114, 174. VI 55, 63.

BAPTIST HISTORICAL SOCIETY - List of Members I 63f. II 276f. III 258-260. IV 258f.

BAPTIST HISTORICAL SOCIETY OF WALES I 175. VI 165. VII 234.

BAPTIST HOME MISSIONARY SOCIETY VII 62, 196, 202, 220, 227.

BAPTIST IRISH SOCIETY VII 62f., 190, 194, 205, 209, 218, 220, 235.

LONDON BAPTIST BUILDING FUND VII 68.
BAPTIST MESSENGERS I 129f., 178f.
III 97.
IV 84-86, 160, 174f., 177f., 180f., 183f., 214-216, 253.
V 22f., 26, 91, 100f., 105, 114, 174, 186, 199, 208, 220-223, 226f.
VI 10, 39f., 42, 45-49, 55, 63, 65, 67, 157-161.
VII 19, 26, 32, 188f., 193, 198, 200, 204, 208, 213, 216f., 220, 223, 225f., 228, 239.
BAPTIST MISSIONARY SOCIETY
I 21-23, 90f., 142-144, 186.
IV 185-188.
V 31, 33, 43-64, 121, 126, 193.
VI 125f.
VII 51, 55f., 63, 182, 184f., 187-190, 192, 194, 199, 202, 204f., 207f., 211, 213, 217, 219, 224, 228-230, 232-236, 238f.
BAPTIST MEDICAL MISSIONARY SOCIETY VII 237.
BAPTIST SOCIETY FOR ASSISTING YOUNG MEN IN GRAMMAR AND ACADEMIC LEARNING VI 114.
BAPTIST UNION OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND V 33, 113, 195.
VI 117, 126.
VII 68, 165, 182-184, 187, 189, 193-195, 198, 200, 203f., 207f., 216f., 220-222, 224, 227, 231-236.
BAPTIST UNION OF SCOTLAND VII 184, 235.
BAPTIST UNION OF WALES VII 178f., 210, 212, 221.
BAPTIST WORLD ALLIANCE
IV 192.
VII 217.
BAPTISTS IN OTHER LANDS
- Australia VII 184, 187, 217, 219, 229, 238.
Queensland VII 238.
Victoria VII 219.
- Burma I 21f., 142.
V 53f., 64.
VII 192, 207, 219.
- Ceylon V 64.
VII 192, 196, 215, 236.
- Canada VII 226.
New Brunswick VII 195f., 199, 202, 206.
Nova Scotia V 32.
VII 31, 187, 191-193, 195f., 198, 201, 203, 206, 211, 214, 218, 222, 235.
Ontario VII 214, 217.
Prince Edward Island VII 195f., 206.
Quebec VII 201-203.
- Europe, Seventh Day II 126f.
- Fernando Po VII 228.
- Germany VII 31, 47, 153, 225.
Seventh Day II 114.
- India I 21-23.
IV 185-188.
V 43-64, 125.
VI 121.
VII 184, 186f.,
(next page

VII 192f., 197, 203, 211, 215-217, 219, 224, 227, 229, 232-237, 239.
- Java VII 227.
- South America VII 234.
- U.S.A. I 21, 239.
IV 139.
V 169-171.
VI 178.
VII 31-48, 65, 67f., 148, 165, 170, 183f., 192-194, 196-199, 207f., 220, 227, 230, 232, 239.
New England V 7, 170.
VI 167.
VII 36, 46, 223, 231.
Conn. I 121.
II 27.
V 34.
VII 38, 40-42, 46f., 227, 238.
Delaware VI 174, 179.
VII 45f.
Georgia VII 46.
Kentucky II 160.
VII 203.
Maine VII 32, 229.
Maryland V 125.
VII 43, 45, 48.
Mass. I 219, 222, 237, 246, 251.
V 7, 170f.
VI 165.
VII 32-37, 40-42, 46, 191, 193, 199, 206, 208, 220, 229, 232.
New Hampshire I 237, 239.
VII 32f., 229.
New Jersey V 7, 14, 127.
VI 179.
VII 32, 37f., 40-45, 183, 199, 206f., 210f., 213, 221, 233.
New York I 69-76, 213.
III 104, 256.
VII 33, 37, 40, 42, 45f., 183, 191, 201, 203, 211, 217, 238f.
North Carolina V 34.
VII 46, 203, 231.
Penn. I 199, 201.
II 89.
IV 57.
V 33.
VI 163, 174, 176-179.
VII 32, 36, 39f., 42-45, 47f., 183, 187, 192, 199, 208, 211f., 214, 216, 220f., 226f., 230, 232, 242.
Rhode Island I 230.
V 7, 34, 160-171.
VII 32-36, 38-41, 187, 189, 191, 193, 199, 201, 203, 208, 210, 216-218, 237f.
Sth. Carolina IV 139f.
V 33f., 98, 109.
VII 32, 37, 46, 192, 207, 229, 232, 237.
Vermont VII 203.
Virginia I 212f., 246.
III 46.
IV 55-57.
V 34.
VII 32, 43, 46, 48, 68, 183, 222, 233, 236f.
West Virginia V 14.
Wisconsin VII 188.
Campbellites VII 150, 172-174.
American Campbellite Foreign Missionary Society VII 173.

-venth Day II 27, 126f.
II 180, 230.
[illegible], 127.
V 78, 196.
VII 32, 38-41, 47f., 188, 203.
Seventh-Day - V 196.
New Jersey VII 32.
Yearly Meeting
Baptist Assns.- V 32-34, 196.
Conn. V 34.
Nth. Carolina V 34.
Penn. VII 199, 208.
Philadelphia V 33f.
VII 32, 45, 212.
Rhode Island V 34.
Sth. Carolina V 33f.
Virginia V 34.
Southern Baptist Convention IV 57.
General Convention of the Baptist Denomination in the U.S. for Foreign Missions V 33.
Kentucky Baptist Historical Soc. II 160.
Messengers VII 32, 46.
West Indies I 152.
IV 62.
VII 146, 184-186, 189f., 193, 199, 205, 208, 212, 214f., 220, 224, 236.
Calabar College, Jamaica VII 199.
BARROWISTS I 207, 210.
III 62f.
BROWNISTS I 108, 206-208, 219, 232, 243, 250, 255.
II 32f., 38, 44, 55, 229.
III 5, 31, 33, 62-64, 197, 214, 224, 244f.
IV 66.
V 6, 148, 151, 175.
VI 26.
VII 128.
CHRISTIAN BRETHREN
- in Norfolk II 248.
CHURCH OF ENGLAND I 24-41, 100f., 115, 117, 150, 156, 175, 177, 206f., 211f., 214, 217f., 220f., 224f., 246f.
II 26, 32, 36, 67, 81, 84, 108, 261, 266.
III 28, 62f., 71, 111-116, 120-126, 194, 200f., 215, 217, 234, 236.
IV 23, 25, 81, 146f., 149, 151-155, 157f., 208.
V 3, 19, 29, 109, 119f., 122, 156, 175, 179, 224f., 242.
VI 4, 16, 22, 50f., 189-191, 200, 207, 209, 218f., 227, 241.
VII 1f., 7-9, 23, 31, 77, 185, 192, 197f., 200f., 218, 228, 238f.
- in Beds. I 30, 35.
II 260.
- in Bucks. I 32, 35.
VII 203.
- in C'wall I 36.
- in Devon. I 31, 249.
III 210.
VI 50f.
VII 1, 194.

- in Dorset. I 117f.
VI 236.
- in Glos. I 31, 33, 35.
III 222.
IV 208.
VII 6.
- in Herefs. I 32f., 36.
VII 2.
- in Herts. I 31f., 35.
VII 206.
- in Isle of Man VII 189.
- in Kent I 31, 33f.
VI 226.
VII 188, 194, 214, 227.
- in Lancs. I 32.
- in Leics. I 30, 32, 35, 201.
IV 147.
VI 137.
- in Lincs. I 237.
VI 236.
- in London I 35, 206, 209, 213f., 221.
II 34.
III 121, 123, 125f.
V 145-153, 238.
VI 204, 219, 234.
VII 2, 71.
- in Mon. I 30, 35f.
- in Nflk. I 30, 209.
II 38.
- in Northants. I 36, 124, 208.
- in Notts. III 28.
- in Oxon. VI 227.
VII 194.
- in Rutland IV 158.
- in Sflk. I 33.
IV 149.
- in Surrey V 132.
- in Sussex I 32f., 36.
V 132, 135.
VI 227, 239.
VII 222.
- in Westm. I 29.
- in Wilts. I 34, 36.
- in Worcs. I 29, 31, 100f., 105, 125.
VII 3.
- in Yorks. I 31f., 36, 246f.
VII 212.
- IN WALES
- in Brecon I 35.
- in Carm. I 31, 36.
- in Glam. I 35f.
VII 220.
- in Radnor I 35.
CHURCH OF SCOTLAND V 63, 94.
VII 147, 151, 156.
CHURCHES OF CHRIST IN BRITAIN
VII 174, 179.
CONGREGATIONALISTS (see also Independents) I 115, 210, 249.
II 43, 122, 171, 180, 271.
III 63, 119f., 123.
IV 59.
V 72.
VII 6, 155, 209.
CONGREGATIONALISTS IN ENGLAND
- in Beds. I 165f.
VI 17, 129.
- in Bucks. III 39.
IV 62.
- in Ches. V 158.
- in C'wall VII 195.
- in Devon VI 55.
- in Essex III 192.
VI 222.
- in Glos. I 124.
VI 61.
VII 11.
- in Herefs. I 161.
- in Lancs. I 125, 157.
V 158.
VII 198.
- in Leics. I 158-160, 184, 203.
II 161.
VI 130, 135-137.
- in London I 124, 196.
V 71, 180.
VII 6, 210.
- in Middx. VII 181.
- in Nflk. I 164.
II 248f.
III 128.
- in Notts. I 160.

- in Salop. III 7.
- in Sflk. I 164.
II 249.
- in Wilts. I 168.
- in Worcs. VII 9-12.
- in Yorks. II 121.
CONGREGATIONALISTS IN IRELAND
- in Co. Dublin VII 154.
CONGREGATIONALISTS IN SCOTLAND
VII 180.
CONGREGATIONALISTS IN WALES
I 125.
VII 180.
- in Glam. VI 170, 173.
VII 162.
- in Merioneth. VII 160.
CONGREGATIONALISTS IN U.S.A.
VII 185.
- in Mass. I 205.
CONGREGATIONAL ANNUAL MEETINGS II 231.
CONGREGATIONAL COLLEGES
- New College II 124.
CONGREGATIONAL CONFESSION OF 1658
III 190.
CONGREGATIONAL COUNTY UNIONS
VII 6.
CONGREGATIONAL FUND BOARD
II 124.
CONGREGATIONAL HISTORICAL SOCIETY
I 125, 175, 205.
II 79, 127f., 270, 272.
III 5.
IV 220.
V 34, 181.
VI 50, 162.
VII 75.
CONGREGATIONAL UNION
VII 11.
DUTCH REFORMED CHURCH
III 32.
IV 69, 73.
VI 192.
FLEMINGS IV 77.
(see also Mennonites and Waterlanders).
GREEK ORTHODOX CHURCH
III 33.
IV 67.
INDEPENDENTS I 31, 124, 150, 245, 248.
(see also Congregationalists) II 19, 33, 38, 43, 46, 55, 108, 111, 167-170.
III 63f., 113, 177, 238, 245.
V 72, 96, 119, 173, 177, 189.
VI 168, 193, 207, 219.
INDEPENDENTS IN ENGLAND
- in Beds. I 165f.
II 63, 96.
- in Berks. II 96.
- in Cambs. II 97.
- in C'wall II 97.
- in Cumb. II 97, 238.
- in Derbys. II 98.
- in Devon. II 98.
- in Dorset. II 98.
- in Essex. II 98.
- in Glos. I 30.
II 99.
IV 38.
- in Hants. II 99.
- in Herts. II 100.
- in Hunts. II 100.
- in Kent II 100.
- in Lancs. I 221.
II 101.
V 160.
- in Leics. VI 225.
- in Lincs. III 30.
- in London I 200, 205, 227.
II 50, 102.
IV 63.
V 79, 111f., 175f., 178, 180, 187, 189, 203-205, 238.
VI 120, 214, 229.
VII 63, 190.
- in Middx. II 103.
- in Mon. II 107.
IV 170, 176, 180.
- in Nflk. II 103.
III 191.
- in Northants. II 103.

- in Nthmb. II 104.
- in Notts. I 160.
II 104.
III 30.
- in Oxon. II 104.
- in Salop. II 104.
- in Som. II 104.
- in Sflk. II 105.
- in Surrey II 105.
- in Sussex I 45.
II 105.
- in Warw. II 105.
VII 185.
- in Wilts. II 106.
IV 53.
- in Worcs. I 101f.
II 106.
- in Yorks. II 106.
III 238, 244.
INDEPENDENTS IN IRELAND
II 33, 35-37, 137, 192.
VI 227.
- in Co. Antrim VI 227.
INDEPENDENTS IN SCOTLAND
- in Argyllshire VII 192.
INDEPENDENTS IN WALES
I 175.
VI 170, 174, 180.
- in Brecon II 106.
VI 170.
- in Card. II 106.
- in Carm. II 107.
- in Denb. II 95.
- in Glam. I 32.
II 107.
VI 170, 172.
- in Pemb. II 107.
VI 237.
INDEPENDENTS IN NETHERLANDS
II 33.
INDEPENDENTS IN U.S.A.
V 170.
LONDON MISSIONARY SOCIETY
V 60.
MENNONITES I 77, 110f.
(see also II 228.
Flemings and III 63, 194, 200f.
Waterlanders) IV 65, 68-71, 77-79, 81-83, 189-192, 228.
V 2, 66-69, 71-73, 143.
VII 30, 221, 230.
MENNONITES IN U.S.A.
IV 192.
VII 47.
METHODISTS I 115, 129f., 139f.
(see also III 114, 123.
Wesleyans) V 30, 119, 232.
VI 50, 138.
VII 136.
METHODISTS IN ENGLAND
- in Ches. VI 33.
- in Hants. VII 220.
- in Lancs. VII 191.
- in Northants. VI 119.
- in Sussex I 44.
METHODISTS IN WALES
VI 180.
VII 160-162, 196.
METHODISTS IN INDIA
VII 215.
MORAVIANS VII 137, 143.
PLYMOUTH BRETHREN - see Christian Brethren
PRESBYTERIANS I 27-29, 35, 107, 124, 132f., 150-152, 155, 207, 209.
II 21, 43, 55, 69, 87, 108, 123, 146, 167-170, 191, 229, 271.
III 17, 97, 113, 115, 122-125, 179f.
IV 33-45, 59, 66, 220.
V 19, 28, 63, 72, 92, 96, 173, 175, 177f., 189.
VI 3, 51-53, 60-62, 137, 164, 203, 219.
(next page

VII 1, 3, 6-8, 195, 202, 217, 235.

PRESBYTERIANS IN ENGLAND
- in Beds. II 96.
- in Berks. I 167.
II 96.
VI 221, 238.
- in Bucks. I 165.
II 97.
IV 62.
VI 60.
- in Cambs. II 97.
- in Ches. II 97.
V 22.
- in C'wall II 97.
- in Cumb. II 97.
V 22.
- in Derbys. II 98.
- in Devon. I 170.
II 98.
IV 138, 140, 143f.
V 22, 28, 172, 175, 177.
VII 235.
- in Dorset. II 98.
- in Co. Durham. II 98.
- in Essex II 98.
VI 61.
- in Glos. I 168.
II 99.
IV 211f.
- in Hants. I 172.
II 99.
VI 238, 241.
- in Herefs. I 32.
II 100.
- in Herts. II 100.
VI 62.
- in Hunts. II 100.
- in Isle of Wight VI 238.
- in Kent II 100.
III 44.
V 221.
- in Lancs. II 101.
V 19, 170.
VI 24, 26.
VII 194.
- in Leics. I 158f., 184.
VI 135f., 225.
- in London I 191, 196, 239.
II 102.
V 19, 22, 106, 112, 175f., 178, 180, 189, 238.
VI 119, 122, 214, 224, 229.
VII 70.
- in Middx. II 103.
- in Mon. III 120.
VI 170.
- in Nflk. II 103.
- in Northants. I 124, 162.
II 103.
VII 190.
- in Nthmb. II 104.
- in Notts. II 104.
- in Oxon. II 104.
- in Rutland II 104.
- in Salop. II 104.
- in Som. I 170.
II 104.
- in Staffs. II 105.
- in Sflk. II 105.
- in Surrey II 105.
- in Sussex I 43, 48.
II 105.
- in Warw. II 105.
- in Wilts. I 169.
II 106.
- in Worcs. II 106.
VI 214.
VII 4, 7-10, 12.
- in Yorks. II 106.
III 238.
PRESBYTERIANS IN IRELAND
III 113.
VII 170.
- in Co. Antrim VI 227.
PRESBYTERIANS IN SCOTLAND
I 207.
III 115.
- in Aberdeenshire VII 199.
- in Argyllshire VII 192.
- in Stirlingshire VII 209.

PRESBYTERIANS IN WALES
VI 180.
- in Brecon II 106.
- in Card. II 106.
- in Carm. II 107.
IV 223.
- in Denb. II 95, 107.
- in Glam. II 107.
- in Pemb. II 107.
PRESBYTERIANS IN FRANCE
II 190.
PRESBYTERIANS IN U.S.A.
VII 170.
PRESBYTERIAN BOARD VI 60.
VII 70.
PRESBYTERIAN HISTORICAL SOCIETY
VII 146.
QUAKERS -
see Society of Friends
ROMAN CATHOLICS I 24f., 29, 155.
II 28f., 51, 55, 108, 166.
III 35, 111-113, 181.
IV 21, 67, 70, 76.
V 76, 83, 120, 148.
VI 207f.
VII 154, 187, 190f., 195f., 199-201, 206f., 234.
ROMAN CATHOLICS IN ENGLAND
- in Lancs. V 163.
- in Lincs. VI 235.
- in London VI 218, 239.
- in Salop. IV 19.
VII 18.
ROMAN CATHOLICS IN FRANCE
- Amiens IV 73.
SANDEMANIANS VII 140, 149-153, 155-157, 159, 217, 231.
SANDEMANIANS IN ENGLAND
- in Cumb. VII 154.
- in Lancs. VI 154.
- in London VI 120, 151.
VII 147, 155.
- in Nthmb. VII 154.
- in Notts. VII 154.
SANDEMANIANS IN IRELAND
VII 154.
SANDEMANIANS IN SCOTLAND
VII 154.
SANDEMANIANS IN WALES
VII 161f., 164.
- in Caern. VII 162.
- in Carm. VII 162.
- in Glam. VII 162.
SANDEMANIANS IN U.S.A.
VII 154.
- in Conn. VII 148, 155.
SEPARATISTS I 150, 163f., 173, 206, 211f., 219, 224, 233, 239, 246, 249, 255.
II 40, 190.
III 6, 18, 28, 63, 112, 128, 212, 214-216, 235, 244.
IV 59, 83.
V 2f., 7, 66, 71, 143, 145, 151.
VI 207f.
VII 74, 76, 127f.
SEPARATISTS IN NETHERLANDS
II 191.
III 28, 234.
IV 82.
V 2.
SEPARATISTS IN U.S.A.
I 237.
VII 185, 214.
SOCIETY OF FRIENDS I 30f., 105f., 121f., 124, 133, 149, 156, 255.
II 55, 61, 134, 186, 191, 229, 238f., 265.
III 60, 97, 107, 113f., 183, 211, 256.
IV 61, 66, 72, 83, 224, 226f.
(next page

V 65-73, 84, 143, 162.
VI 18f., 26, 176, 200, 208, 218f., 221, 227f., 232f.
VII 39, 73, 77, 190f., 197f., 201, 208f., 212, 224, 228, 236.
SOCIETY OF FRIENDS IN ENGLAND
- in Beds. II 61.
VI 9, 232-234.
- in Berks. II 96.
VI 234.
- in Bucks. III 36.
VI 236.
- in Cambs. VI 230.
- in Ches. VI 27.
- in Cumb. II 97.
VI 229.
- in Dorset VI 231.
- in Co. Durham II 98.
- in Essex VI 61, 230.
- in Glos. III 221f.
IV 40.
VI 229, 232.
- in Hants. II 99.
- in Herefs. VI 235.
- in Herts. II 100.
VI 229.
- in Hunts. VI 230.
- in Kent III 45.
VI 227, 231, 238f.
- in Lancs. I 29.
IV 227.
V 155.
VI 26, 236.
VII 238.
- in Leics. VI 226, 229, 231.
- in London I 120.
II 61.
V 70, 238.
VI 235f., 241-243.
- in Nflk. II 177.
- in Northants. VI 241f.
- in Oxon. VI 234.
- in Staffs. VI 229.
- in Sussex V 133.
VI 230-232.
- in Warw. II 61.
VI 229, 232.
- in Westm. VI 229.
- in Yorks. II 61.
SOCIETY OF FRIENDS IN IRELAND
VII 238.
SOCIETY OF FRIENDS IN SCOTLAND
VI 219.
- in Aberdeenshire VII 38.
- in Midlothian VI 234.
- in Stirlingshire VI 234.
SOCIETY OF FRIENDS IN U.S.A.
V 170.
VII 38f., 41-43, 211.
SOCIETY OF FRIENDS' HISTORICAL SOCIETY V 171.
VI 239.
THREE DENOMINATIONS
I 195.
V 27f., 34, 96, 106-108, 112, 120, 178f., 184, 191, 233f.
VI 84-87, 90-92, 94-101, 106-108, 110f., 117, 119, 124, 126, 140.
VII 56, 58, 60-62, 67, 69f.
TWO DENOMINATIONS, COMMITTEE OF V 176-178.
UNITARIANS I 55, 114, 131, 238.
II 229, 231, 275.
III 33, 57.
IV 66, 82, 189.
V 28, 193f., 242.
VI 219.
VII 199, 209-211, 221, 227, 239.
UNITARIANS IN ENGLAND
- in Cambs. I 52f., 180.
- in Devon. IV 143.

- in Kent IV 56.
VI 121.
VII 184, 213.
- in London I 53.
II 231, 248.
V 180.
VII 70, 227, 236.
- in Som. VII 196, 235.
- in Sussex IV 56.
V 186.
- in Wilts. VII 239.
- in Worcs. VII 200.
UNITARIAN EVANGELICAL SOCIETY
I 53.
UNITARIAN FUND VII 185.
UNITARIAN HISTORICAL SOCIETY
VI 67.
VII 29, 181.
UNITED FREE CHURCH OF SCOTLAND
III 114.
WATERLANDERS IV 77-79, 81,
(see also 228-254.
Flemings & V 67, 71, 73.
Mennonites) VII 223.
WESLEYANS II 39.
(see also Methodists)
WESLEY HISTORICAL SOCIETY
VII 141, 146.

PUBLICATIONS

American Journal of Theology III 35.
Annual Report of the B.M.S. V 193.
Athenaeum Subject Index to Periodicals V 196.
Baptist V 195.
Baptist Annual Register V 193.
Baptist Examiner V 195.
Baptist Handbook V 195.
Baptist Magazine I 142-144.
V 166, 194, 239.
VI 117, 124-126, 188.
VII 69, 194, 205, 212, 215, 218, 222.
Baptist Manual V 195.
Baptist Messenger & Chronicle of the Churches V 195.
Baptist Record V. 195.
VII 190.
Baptist Record and Biblical Repository V 195.
Baptist Reporter and Tract Magazine V 194.
Baptist Sunday School Magazine and Family Instructor V 195.
Baptist Times III 18.
V 195.
Baptist Union Magazine V 194.
Baptist Visitor V 195.
Bond of Union V 195.
Calcutta Christian Observer VII 224.
Christian Advocate VII 157, 180f.
Christian Commonwealth VII 174.
Christian Life III 21.
Christian Messenger VII 201, 222.
Christian Observer I 143.
Christian Pioneer V 195.
Christian Reformer V 193.
Christian World VII 207.
Church V 195.
Church and Household V 194.

Earthen Vessel and Christian Record and Review V 195.
VII 186.
Eclectic Review V 193, 195.
VII 184, 202, 205, 225.
Evangelical Christendom VII 231.
Evangelical Magazine VII 213.
Expositor VII 194.
Faithful Scout III 150f.
Freeman V 195.
VII 193, 200.
General Baptist Magazine V 180, 193.
VI 248.
VII 232, 233, 236.
General Baptist Home Missionary Register V 194.
General Baptist Repository V 41, 194.
VII 203, 225, 233, 237.
General Baptist Year Book V 193.
General Baptist Advocate V 194.
VII 192.
Glasgow Weekly History VI 156.
Gospel Herald V 194.
VII 193, 198.
Gospel Magazine VII 146, 182, 209.
Gospel Standard V 194.
VII 225.
Imperial Magazine VII 237.
Irish Baptist Magazine V 196.
Irish Chronicle V 194.
Juvenile Missionary Herald V 195.
London Gazette V 83-88.
Manchester Examiner VII 199.
Millennial Harbinger VII 167, 170, 172, 175, 177, 180.
Missionary Herald V 193.
Missionary Observer V 194.
Monthly Repository V 193.
VII 236.
Monthly Review V 193.
Morning Chronicle VII 213.
National Temperance Chronicle VII 198.
New Baptist Magazine and Evangelical Repository V 194.
New Baptist Miscellany VII 231.
News from Afar V 194.
Oriental Baptist V 196.
Periodical Accounts of the B.M.S. V 193.
VI 188.
Pioneer VII 189.
Preston Guardian VII 216.
Primitive Church Magazine V 195.
VII 232.
Primitive Communionist V 194.
VII 222.
Protestant Dissenters Magazine V 180, 193.
Psalms and Hymns VII 205.
Royal Spiritual Magazine VII 183.
Sabbath Memorial VII 212.
Scotch Baptist Repository VII 157, 181.
Scottish Baptist Magazine V 195f.
Scottish Review VII 223.
Scottish Temperance Review VII 223.
Seren Gomer V 195.
VII 161, 176, 180, 206.
Spectator IV 24.
Spiritual Magazine VII 136, 144.
Sun VII 193.
Sunday School Times VII 207.
Sword and Trowel V 195.
Temperance Star VII 186.
Theological and Biblical Magazine VII 221.
Visitor VII 169.
Voice of Truth V 195.
Wonderlands V 195.
Youth's Magazine VII 205.
Y Rhedegydd VII 169.
Yr Ymwelydd VII 169.
Y Tyst Apostolaidd VII 178.
Zion's Trumpet V 194.
VII 228.

MISCELLANEOUS


American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions I 21.
American Historical Association III 256.
Antburghers VII 155.
Antinomians III 65.
IV 139.
V 29, 113f., 151, 175, 180f.
VI 54, 139, 193, 195, 198, 208, 225.
Antiquaries, Society of IV 3, 11, 29, 31.
Arians IV 81, 138f., 150, 153, 158, 174.
V 151, 172, 180.
VI 116, 158.
VII 238.
Arminianism IV 139.
V 29, 78, 113, 143, 172, 174, 180.
VI 61, 122, 157, 171, 193.
VII 171, 188.
Astrology II 112-114, 185.
VII 192.
Astronomy IV 146, 153.
Band of Hope VII 193, 235.
Bank of England IV 20.
VII 227.
Battles -
Culloden VI 139.
Dunbar VII 223.
Hastings VII 22.
Naseby II 167.
IV 130.
VI 27.
Sedgemoor VII 208.
Worcester VI 18.
VII 5, 198.
Board of Foreign Missions, U.S.A. VII 67f.
Book of Common Prayer I 26, 28.
V 17, 109.
(see also Prayer Book ....) VI 52.
British and Foreign Bible Society V 43, 51, 63.
British and Foreign School Society IV 227.
British and Foreign Temperance Society VII 67.
British Society V 234-236.
British Voluntary Church Society VII 68.
Caffinites V 173.
Camden Society V 13.
Castles -
Berkley, Glos. IV 207.
Brampton Bryan, Herefs. VII 13.
Carisbrooke, I.W. II 175.
Chester, Ches. IV 35, 44.
Hertford, Herts. III 52.
Lancaster, Lancs. VI 236.
Leicester, Leics. VI 239.
St. Mawes, C'wall II 238.
Thetinga, Netherlands IV 74, 76.
Usk, Mon. VI 173.
Windsor, Berks. I 117.
II 175.
III 124, 146.
VII 208, 229.
York, Yorks. III 70.
IV 35.
Cathari IV 67.
Charity Commissioners
IV 26.
VI 29.
Church Tithes IV 48, 206.
Coffee Houses III 191.

Coffee Houses -
Blackwell's V 206, 214, 224, 233.
VI 117.
British V 108, 114, 205, 233.
Buttons IV 153.
Coles VI 86.
Gloucestershire V 96f., 108, 233.
Hannover I 196.
V 96, 108, 110f., 181, 186f.
VI 241.
Jamaica VI 81, 83, 85-103, 105-109, 111, 117.
VII 55f., 59.
Mrs. Jones' II 68.
Leadenhall St. III 191.
New England II 230.
North's V 206.
Norwich III 17.
VI 68.
Colleges (see also Universities) -
Aberdeen V 77.
Amsterdam IV 78.
Bethany, U.S.A. VII 173.
Brazenose, Oxford V 169.
Christ's, Cambridge VII 230.
Clare Hall, Cambridge IV 148.
Emmanuel, Cambridge II 28.
V 156f., 168.
Eton I 150.
VII 207.
Exeter, Oxford VI 227.
Fort William V 49, 61.
Fredericton, Canada VII 214.
Gresham II 124, 127.
IV 3-12, 16-19, 22f., 29, 31, 219.
VI 113.
VII 210, 213, 237.
Harvard, Mass. I 196.
III 192.
V 76.
College of Heralds II 230
V 130.
King's, London VII 184.
King's, Nova Scotia VII 195.
Mile End Academy VI 113, 148.
VII 200, 231.
Montreal VII 194, 196.
Nottingham II 264.
Orissa VII 190.
Overdale, Birmingham VII 174.
College of Physicians II 11-14, 17-19.
Providence, Rhode Island VI 142, 146, 148-150.
Royal College of Physicians II 12.
Rhode Island, U.S.A. II 125.
VII 199, 203, 212, 218, 227, 237, 242.
St. John's, Cambridge V 168.
VI 24.
St. John's, Oxford VII 241.
College of Surgeons IV 20.
Trinity, Cambridge VII 14.
Trinity, Dublin II 126.
V 12, 228.
University College, London VII 232.
University College of N.Wales, Bangor IV 190.
Wadham, Oxford III 8.
Woodstock, New Brunswick VII 194, 202.
Worcester VII 225.
Committee for Preaching Ministers III 121.
Committee for Propagating Gospel IV 48.
Davidians IV 70.
Declaration of Indulgence - of 1660 I 150.
VI 12.
(next page

of 1662 I 150f.
VI 11.
of 1672 I 154, 175.
II 271.
III 44, 197.
IV 39, 41, 136f., 211f., 222.
V 24, 75, 81.
VI 12, 16, 19f., 129-137.
VII 224.
of 1687 IV 222.
V 83.
VI 172.
of 1688 V 84.
Deists IV 53, 146, 149.
V 77, 113.
VII 202.
Disputations VI 216-243.
VII 4, 13, 42, 194, 229, 234.
Dissenting IV 26.
Deputies VII 200, 205, 219.
Dunkers VII 47.
East India Company I 21.
IV 185-188.
VII 211.
Edinburgh V 63.
Missionary Society
Education IV 146f.
(see also School VI 114f.
teaching)
Ejectment of 1662 I 28-41.
II 165.
III 111-116, 126.
IV 32.
VI 52.
Encyclopaedia V 52.
Britannica VI 5.
Engineering II 118-120.
III 185.
VI 180.
Eutychians V 173.
Evangelical II 29.
Alliance VII 231.
Familists III 63.
V 72, 148, 151.
Farnley Wood Plot II 121.
VII 207.
Fifth Monarchists I 120, 148-150, 169.
II 166-181, 187, 190, 192, 240, 246, 266, 269.
III 123f., 129-153, 225, 239-244, 254-256.
IV 51, 61, 128f.
V 72, 110, 142.
VI 56, 118, 225.
VII 40, 185-187, 192, 196, 215, 224f., 229f., 235.
Fullerism V 194.
Harleian Society V 156.
Henricians IV 67.
High Commission I 25, 27, 29, 210, 214f., 217-219, 221, 223f., 230, 233f., 237, 250-253, 255f.
II 34, 38, 40, 42, 53, 122.
III 4f., 133, 201f.
V 9, 11-14, 144-153.
VI 53, 216.
Historical VI 6.
Manuscripts Commission
Hofmannites III 41.
VII 191.
Hospitals -
Guys IV 20.
V 139.
St. Thomas' V 139.
Huguenots I 10, 111f.
III 94.
IV 4.
VII 47.
Hymn Singing III 150, 237.
IV 51f., 138.
V 91.
VI 44, 160, 221, 237f.
VII 183, 210, 212, 218, 225f., 228, 238.

Hymns III 108-110, 150.
IV 52.
V 38f., 95.
VI 124, 139, 142, 144, 148f.
VII 135, 182, 184-186, 190-193, 195-200, 202-205, 207-211, 215, 219-223, 225-227, 229, 231f., 234-236, 238.

Jacobite Rebellion of 1715 II 95.

Jews I 108, 121f., 189f.
II 26f., 114, 130, 132, 134, 146.
III 115, 204f., 246.
IV 22, 80, 157.
V 238.
VI 220, 232, 240.
VII 187, 198f., 202, 204, 211.

King's Head Society VI 113.

Labadists IV 69, 72-76, 83.

Lancashire and Cheshire Record Society V 166.

Law IV 3.
VII 2, 187, 210f., 217f., 220, 223, 237.

Levellers III 252.

Liberation Society VII 194.

Libertines IV 70.

Libraries -
Angus I 232.
II 264.
VII 141f., 144.
B.M.S. V 43.
Baptist Union VII 194, 216.
Bodleian, Oxford III 44.
V 8, 12.
VII 241.
British Museum IV 194, 196, 199, 205.
VI 66f., 141.
VII 13, 141, 203.
John Carter Brown, U.S.A. VII 189.
Cambridge University V 12.
VI 235.
Congregational Memorial Hall VII 141, 144f.
Lambeth VI 168.
Lincoln Cathedral VII 242.
London, Redcross St. VI 63-71, 111.
VII 58, 60f.
Manchester City V 169.
Marsh's, Dublin V 12.
Serampore University V 126.
Wesleyan Conference Office VII 142f.
Dr. Williams I 198, 210.
IV 26, 126.
V 41, 113, 118, 120, 202f., 235.
VI 63-71, 119, 140, 147, 157, 162, 188, 192.
VII 71, 74.
Yale University VII 141, 143f.

Lollards I 62.
(see also Wycliffites) II 83, 217.
IV 82.
V 65f., 72f.
VII 30.

London, Common Council II 230.

London, Great Fire of II 112.
IV 16.

London, Great Plague of VII 208, 224, 238.

Lutherans III 62.
IV 70.
VII 48.

Marriage I 122f.
II 132f., 192, 263.
III 5f., 64.
IV 255.
V 18, 100, 109, 134, 154-156.
VI 201.

Mathematics IV 145, 148f.
Medicine I 1-30, 110-117, 174.
III 27, 51-53, 256.
V 130f., 135, 137, 139, 155.
VI 58f., 121, 121, 132-134, 144f., 169, 228.
VII 25-27, 40, 186f., 192-194, 202, 208, 227-229, 231, 233, 237.
Millenarians V 72.
Muggletonians II 187.
Museums -
British IV 3, 64, 254.
V 32, 43, 140.
VI 26, 116.
VII 237, 241.
King's College, London II 119.
South Kensington, London II 119.
National Portrait Gallery IV 22.
National Temperance Society VII 198.
New Model Army I 27, 148.
II 167.
III 123.
IV 130.
V 19.
VI 25, 54, 224.
VII 3, 5, 196f., 200, 207, 223, 229f.
Nine Heads of Agreement V 175.
Painting IV 70.
Parliament I 24-41, 149, 152, 154f., 227, 254.
II 14, 18f., 21, 35, 41-43, 45, 54, 82, 128, 167, 170, 172f., 177, 267, 269.
III 12, 35, 112f., 123, 132, 149, 151, 184f.
IV 34, 134, 208.
V 19, 31.
VI 54, 206, 216.
VII 18, 68, 76f., 209, 223f.
Parliament -
Commons, House of II 112, 246.
III 252.
IV 48.
V 131, 142.
VI 3, 19, 51.
VII 2, 13, 18, 185.
Lords, House of II 37, 42, 44.
VI 3, 11, 26, 51, 53.
VII 18, 200f.
Long II 82, 169, 177, 190f., 255.
III 121f.
IV 61, 206.
V 8, 23.
VI 133, 164.
VII 13, 201, 216.
Nominated II 170-173, 192, 242, 255.
III 5, 43, 124, 149f.
IV 59f., 254f.
V 72 (Barebone).
VI 55.
Rump III 124, 149, 255.
IV 60f., 135, 206.
V 20.
1584 I 218.
1640 II 40, 43.
1641 I 224f.
1642-49 VII 1.
1642 VI 53.
1643 VII 2, 18.
1644 I 253.
1645 II 255.
III 123.
VII 18.
(next page

1646 V 175.
VI 164.
1647 II 246.
III 138.
VI 26.
1648 II 17.
III 137.
VII 216.
1649 II 267.
VII 1.
1650 III 138.
V 20.
VII 222.
1652 VI 133.
1653 II 192.
III 43.
IV 48, 254.
VI 55, 133.
1654 II 171, 173.
III 254.
VII 198.
1655 III 151.
IV 60.
1656 IV 60.
1657 VII 201.
1658 II 179.
VI 2.
1659 II 127.
III 252.
IV 61.
V 23.
VII 216.
1660 VI 56.
1663 II 169.
VI 11.
1664 I 151.
1668 VI 14.
1670 VI 22.
1673 I 175.
VI 19.
1689 VI 172.
1767 VII 200.
1772 VII 231, 234.
1779 VII 231.
1834 VII 68.
1849-72 VII 205.

Parliament, Acts of -
Uniformity, 1552 I 24.
III 113.
Uniformity, 1559 I 25, 28.
Supremacy, 1559 III 112.
Conventicle, I 149.
1593 II 35, 67, 88, 257
VI 3-5, 10-15, 57.
VII 7, 190, 196.
Oblivion and II 181.
Indemnity,1660 III 252.
IV 61.
Corporation, I 150.
1661 II 231.
III 98.
Uniformity,1662 I 1, 24-41, 150
II 45, 123.
III 111, 113, 115
119, 126.
V 75.
VI 8, 57.
VII 8.
Repeal of I 151.
Triennial,1664
Conventicle, I 101, 151, 153.
1664 II 67, 88.
III 256.
IV 33, 62, 127,
136.
V 160.
VI 11, 13f., 168.
VII 7f., 196.
Five Mile, 1665 I 152, 154.
IV 33, 42.
Conventicle, I 153.
1669 IV 35.
V 24.
Conventicle, I 101, 156, 175,
1670 182.
III 170.
IV 36, 42.
VI 15, 169.
VII 9, 196, 221.
Indulgence,1672 I 125.
Test, 1673 II 231.
Toleration,1689 I 105, 175.
II 123.
III 71.
IV 222.
V 165.
VI 12.
VII 181.
{next page

Schism, 1714 II 95.
IV 222.
V 176f.
Marriage, 1754 I 122.
Petrobrusians IV 67.
Pilgrim Fathers III 21, 24, 30.
V 2, 171.
VII 35, 73.
Pinmakers V 74f.
Poetry III 95-110, 127.
IV 70.
VI 145.
VII 134f., 182, 185, 191, 194, 199, 201-203, 209, 211f., 215, 220f., 227f., 231, 233, 235, 237.
Prayer Book - (see also Book of Common Prayer)
of Elizabeth I I 206.
II 81.
of Edward VI II 81.
III 113f.
IV 156.
Privy Council I 255.
II 271.
III 4f., 251.
IV 39.
VI 19.
VII 217.
Public Record Office V 144.
VI 131.
VII 73, 188, 218.
Puritans I 25f., 206, 209, 212, 219, 226.
II 38f., 53, 110, 190, 218.
III 28, 63, 111, 113, 121-123, 125, 179, 215f., 222, 224, 235.
V 6f., 13, 22, 69, 72, 156.
VI 50-52.
VII 13, 31, 71-128, 234f.
Racovian Catechism IV 72.
Ranters II 250.
V 69.
Registrars of Births, Marriages, Deaths (see also Somerset House) VII 68.
Remonstrants III 32.
IV 69f., 81.
Rijnsbergers IV 69, 71f., 81.
V 68, 71, 73.
VII 47.
Royal Exchange IV 5, 7.
Royalists I 26, 148, 155.
II 54, 168.
III 8, 122f., 125f., 151f.
IV 130.
V 156.
VI 51.
VII 1-3, 6, 13, 234.
Royal Jennerian Society VI 99.
Royal Lancastrian Institution IV 227.
Royal Mint VII 13.
Royal Society IV 3, 5, 17, 30.
VII 240.
Rye House Plot IV 62.
VII 208, 228, 236.
Sabellianism III 58.
V 221.
VII 145.
Savoy Declaration of Independents V 24, 75, 173.
VII 6.
School Teaching (see also Education) III 183, 201, 208f.
IV 2f., 63f., 143, 219-227.
V 11.
VI 150, 154f.
VII 183, 185, 188, 191, 193-195, 197-206, 212-214, 216, 218, 220-222, 225, 227f., 230, 233-239.

Scotch Commissioners I 27.
Scottish Missionary Society V 63.
Seekers V 69, 72.
Sensualists V 151.
Slavery II 160.
VII 58, 67f., 190, 199, 207, 214f., 224, 232.
Societas Evangelica II 125.
Society for Encouraging the Ministry VI 68.
Society for the Promotion of Christian Knowledge IV 146.
Society for the Relief of Aged and Infirm Protestant Dissenting Ministers VI 127.
Socinians I 49.
III 31f., 35.
IV 53, 66, 69f., 72, 77, 81f.
V 29, 68, 77, 79, 113, 123, 134, 172, 184f., 239.
VI 138, 141, 161f., 193, 220, 225, 231.
VII 191, 202, 210, 238.
Solemn League and Covenant II 39, 169.
III 122.
Somerset House - Registers of Births etc. (see also Registrars of Births, Marriages, Deaths) VI 65, 117.
Sothebys, Auctioneers IV 195.
South Sea Bubble IV 4, 17.
South Sea Stock II 231.
V 76.
VI 114.
Star Chamber I 214f., 251.
V 8-14, 114.
VI 216.
Sunday Schools IV 227.
VII 48, 158, 191, 202, 205, 207, 215, 218.
Surrey Archaeological Society V 136.
Swan Chamber V 17f.
Swedenborgians VII 226.
Synod of Dort III 32.
IV 69, 81.
Thraskists V 151.
Treaty of Rijswijk V 176.
Trusts, etc. -
Joseph Davis VI 122.
VII 221.
Davis' Sabbatarian Charity Estates VII 67.
Pierce Johns II 220, 231.
Ward's VII 229.
Tryers, Court of I 27, 245.
II 54, 121.
III 118, 123f., 133f., 151.
IV 60.
VI 222.
VII 4, 198, 211, 223, 234.
Universalism I 49-52.
III 57.
VI 226.
Universities (see also Colleges) II 123.
IV 25.
VI 31, 216.
Universities -
Aberdeen V 77.
VI 139-141.
VII 193, 202-206, 218, 231.
Acadia, Nova Scotia VII 194f., 206, 211, 218, 222.
Alfred, New York II 126.
IV 127.
VII 212.
Amsterdam IV 68, 189.
Anjou, France VII 199.
Bern, Switzerland VII 208.
Bowdoin, U.S.A. VII 225.
Brown, Rhode Is. VII 163, 184, 187-189, 195, 200, 207, 209, 219,
(next page

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | VII | 226, 230, 235, 242. |
| Cambridge | IV | 145, 148f., 152. |
| | V | 77. |
| | VI | 228, 235. |
| | VII | 68, 187, 192, 194, 198f., 204, 208, 210, 214, 222, 230, 237f. |
| Chicago, U.S.A. | VII | 204, 218, 227. |
| Columbia, U.S.A. | VII | 204. |
| Dublin | VII | 196, 204, 209. |
| Durham | II | 121. |
| | VII | 68. |
| Edinburgh | IV | 3, 26. |
| | V | 77. |
| | VI | 139f., 147. |
| | VII | 184, 194, 196, 198, 200, 207, 209f., 213, 218, 227f., 231, 235, 237. |
| Franeker, Holland | IV | 76. |
| Franklin | VII | 234. |
| Glasgow | II | 119. |
| | VII | 170, 182, 192, 194, 199, 207, 211, 215f., 218, 223, 232, 235. |
| Harvard, U.S.A. | VII | 189, 191, 193, 199, 208, 232, 235. |
| Hillsdale | VII | 209. |
| Leipzig, Germany | VII | 196. |
| Lewisburgh | VII | 210f. |
| Leyden | IV | 79, 81. |
| | V | 77, 174, 184. |
| | VI | 157. |
| | VII | 191, 203, 227. |
| London | II | 122f., 230. |
| | VII | 62, 184, 194, 204, 217, 219, 232. |
| McGill | VII | 196. |
| MacMaster, Canada | VII | 217. |
| Madison | VII | 196, 225, 232. |
| Oxford | III | 25. |
| | V | 76, 133, 169. |
| | VI | 50, 194, 217, 222, 228. |
| | VII | 2, 68, 185, 189, 191, 194, 200f., 216, 218, 223f.,234. |
| Pennsylvania, U.S.A. | VII | 227. |
| Philadelphia, U.S.A. | VII | 212, 214, 232. |
| Princeton, U.S.A. | VII | 202, 218. |
| Rochester, U.S.A. | VII | 221, 235. |
| St. Andrews, Fife | VII | 182, 194f.,228. |
| Toronto | VII | 189. |
| Utrecht | IV | 73. |
| Washington, U.S.A. | VII | 209. |
| William Jewell | VII | 225. |
| Yale | VII | 193, 202. |
| Zurich, Switzerland | VII | 208. |
| Vaudois | VI | 217. |
| Waldenses | IV | 67. |
| Walloons | IV | 73. |
| Westminster | I | 26f., 236. |
| Assembly of | II | 43. |
| Divines of 1643 | III | 122. |
| | IV | 50. |
| | V | 19, 175. |
| | VI | 51. |
| | VII | 2, 13, 223. |
| Westminster Confession | V | 24, 29, 110, 173f. |
| | VI | 58. |
| | VII | 6, 151, 171. |
| Witches | IV | 132. |
| Wycliffites | IV | 67. |
| (see also | V | 66, 72. |
| Lollards) | VII | 30. |
| Zwinglians | IV | 70. |


* * *

GTU Library
3 2400 00254 3118

THREE DAY
CIRCULATION

DATE DUE

| | |
|---|---|
| | |
| | |
| | |